Métis Nation of Ontario

VERIFIED MÉTIS FAMILY LINE ASSESSMENT DOCUMENT
SAYER FAMILY LINE (FL4014)

1 Overview of this Document

This Verified Métis Family Line Assessment Document, along with others, have been prepared by the MNO Registry in order to identify Métis families who were a part of Historic Métis Communities in Ontario.[1] These communities existed in some parts of Ontario where distinctive Métis collectivities who, in addition to their mixed Aboriginal ancestry, developed their own customs, way of life, and recognizable group identity separate from their First Nation and European forebearers, prior to the Crown effecting political and legal control in a given region.

The MNO represents various regional rights-bearing Métis communities throughout Ontario; these communities consist of the Descendants of the Métis Root Ancestors who made up Historic Métis Communities. Based on the Descendants of these Métis Root Ancestors applying for citizenship within the MNO, the MNO is authorized—through democratic governance structures at the local, regional and provincial levels—to represent the collectively-held rights, interests and claims of these modern-day Métis communities.

Flowing from this authorization, the MNO has adopted a Harvesting Policy to manage the activities of Métis harvesters in Ontario. This Policy provides that an MNO citizen who ancestrally connects to a Métis Root Ancestor is eligible for an MNO Harvester's Card for the identified Traditional Harvesting Territories (also known as Harvesting Areas) that corresponds to the Historic Métis Community to which the citizen's Root Ancestor belonged. To fully understand what is required in order to be issued a Harvester's Card, this Verified Métis Family Line Assessment Document must be read with the *MNO Registry Policy for Identifying and Documenting Verified Métis Family Lines for the Purposes of Issuing Harvesters Certificates to Citizens* ("*MNO Harvesters Certificate Policy*").

2 Rationale for Inclusion as Verified Métis Family Line

The Sayer family was part of the Historic Métis Community of Sault Ste. Marie (the "Métis Community").

The Forebears of this Verified Métis Family Line are John Sayer, a partner in the North West Company (NWC) and Obemau-unoqua, a Chippewa woman. John Sayer was posted to several places around the Great Lake, including Sault Ste. Marie in 1817.

John and Obemau-unoqua had three known children, who are the Métis Root Ancestors, who were born between about 1787 and 1801. All three children were Documented Métis. Many Root Ancestor

[1] This document has been created for MNO internal use only. It should not be used for other purposes without the express written authorization of the MNO.

Descendants were also Documented Métis, enumerated as "Half B" on the 1891 Census of as "F.B" (French Breed) or "O.B." (Other Breed) on the 1901 Census.

Like his father, Metis Root Ancestor Henry R. Sayer worked in the fur trade, first for NWC and then for Hudson's Bay Company (HBC). As an adult, he is first recorded in Sault Ste. Marie in 1819, over forty years before Effective Control.

The Historic Records demonstrate that the Métis Root Ancestors and their Descendants spent their lives in the Métis Community, as they are repeatedly documented there. Root Ancestor Henry R. Sayer, along with his brother John Charles, were granted 640 acres of land on the island and shores of the St. Mary's River (this river separates Sault Ste. Marie from Michigan) in Michigan as part of a settlement between the United States government and the Chippewa. This land was granted to them because they were known to be "half breeds and Chippewa by descent."

Root Ancestor Henry was posted to several locations while he was with the NWC and HBC, all in or very close to, the Métis Community. In 1819, he was posted by the NWC to Sault Ste. Marie. In 1830, he was the clerk in charge of Whitefish Lake, located just east of Michipicoten, and in 1845, he was posted just north of Thessalon, at Green Lake. In 1861, he is enumerated on the Census of Canada in Algoma, a district that spanned from Blind River to Whitefish Lake, an area that encompasses the Métis Community.

Root Ancestor Henry's son Michel Toussaint Sayer signed the Petition of Sault Ste. Marie Half-Breeds, requesting that Métis inhabitants of Sault Ste. Marie not be dispossessed of their lands because of the Robinson Huron Treaty, in 1850. Numerous other Verified Métis Family Lines were also represented on the 1850 petition, including Boissonneau (FL4001), Lesage-Legarde (FL4027), Corbiere-Nolin (FL4020), Perrault (FL7012), Labatte (FL7018), and Cadrant (FL4003).. Michel and his wife, Marguerite, had ten known children, all born in Sault Ste. Marie between 1849 and 1875. Michel died in Sault Ste. Marie in 1884.

Another son of Root Ancestor Henry, named Robert Sayer, had ten children in Algoma between 1868 and 1887. Two of his children are recorded on the 1901 Census in Sault Ste. Marie. A grandson of Root Ancestor Henry, named Charles Robert Sayer, was recorded on the 1901 Census in Sault Ste. Marie, along with his wife and one of his sons. After 1901, he was known to have two other children, both born in Sault Ste. Marie, in 1903 and 1908.

The Sayer family had numerous Kinship Connections to other Verified Métis Family Lines. Root Ancestor Descendant Michel Toussant Sayer married Marguerite Biron, a Descendant in the Cadotte Verified Métis Family Line (FL4002); their marriage was witnessed by Michael Labatte of the Labatte Verified Métis Family Line (FL7018). The marriage of Charles Robert Sayer, a grandson of Root Ancestor Henry R. Sayer, was witnessed by Cecilia Brissette, a Descendant in both the Brissette-L'Hirondelle (FL7001) and Laramee-Cloutier (FL7014) Verified Métis Family Lines. The godmother of one of Charles Robert Sayer's children, named Julie, was Adelaide Causley of the Causley-Riel Verified Métis Family Line (FL4006).

This is a Verified Métis Family Line for the following reasons:

- There is evidence that the Métis Root Ancestors and Root Ancestors Descendants in this family line were Documented Métis. Many family members are identified in various ways as Métis in the Historic Record (*i.e.* the 1891 Census which identifies many family members as "Half B", or the 1901 Census which identifies many family members from multiple generations as "F.B" or "O.B."). Root Ancestor Henry R. Sayer and one of his sons received lands by virtue of their status as "half-breeds". Furthermore, Root Ancestor Descendant Michel Toussaint Sayer self-identified as Métis through his signing of the 1850 Petition to the Governor General from the Sault Ste. Marie Métis.

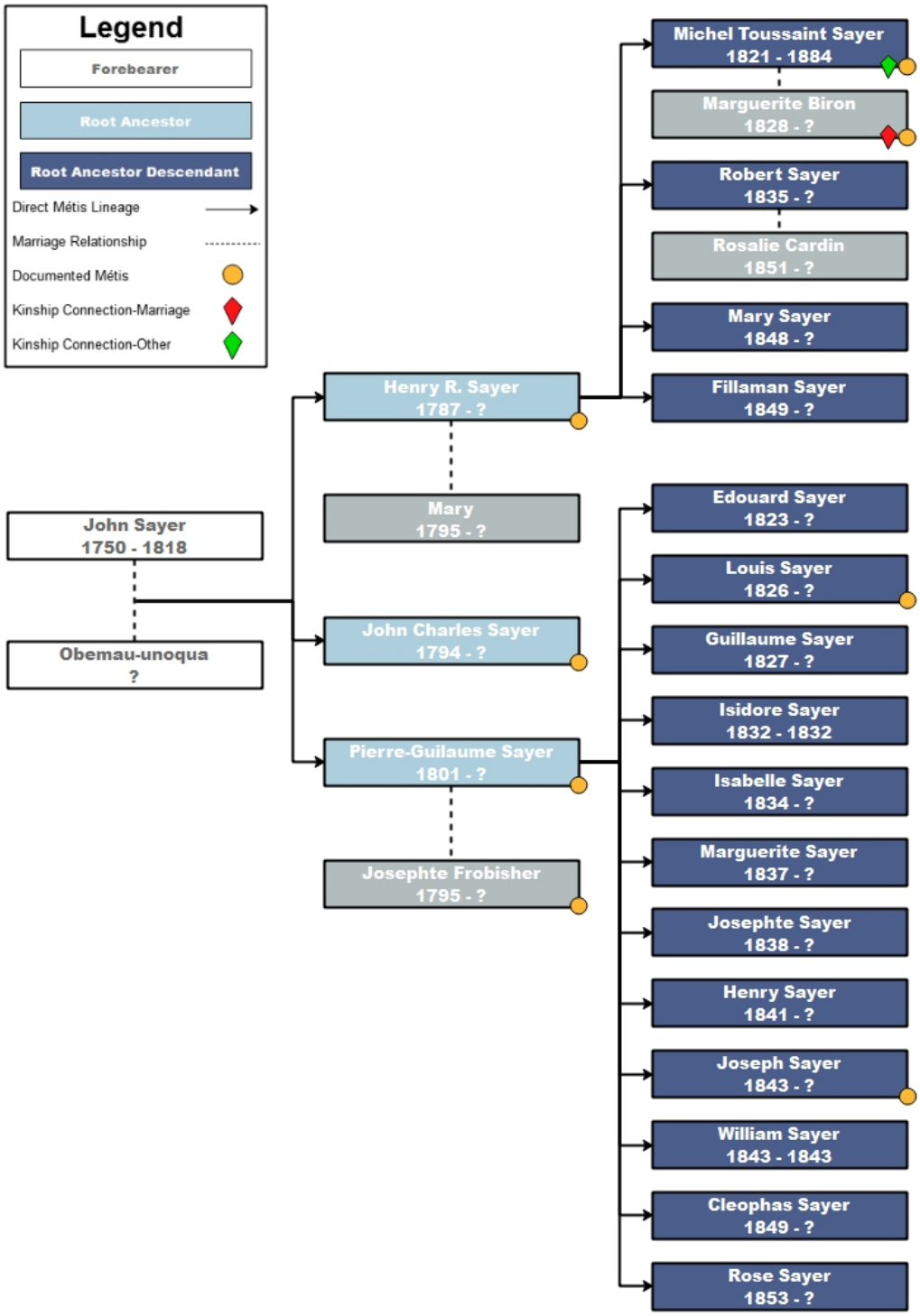
- There is evidence that the Métis Root Ancestors were in the Métis Community prior to Effective Control.
- There is evidence that these Métis Root Ancestors and Descendants had Kinship Connections to other Verified Métis Family Lines that made up the Métis Community through marriage and witnessing relationships, including the Labatte (FL7018), Cadotte (FL4002), Laramee-Cloutier (FL7014), Brissette-L'Hirondelle (FL7001), and Causley-Riel (FL4006) Verified Métis Family Lines.
- Through the Historic Records contained in the Supporting Documents, there is evidence that the Métis Root Ancestors and Root Ancestor Descendants had an ongoing presence in the Métis Community for successive generations (between the Métis Root Ancestors and their Descendants, this documented presence spanned over 100 years).
- This Verified Métis Family Line continues to have an ongoing presence within this Métis Community today with many MNO citizens ancestrally connecting to the identified Métis Root Ancestors.

3 Background on Verified Métis Family Line

John Sayer, the Forebearer of the Sayer Verified Métis Family Line, was a partner in the North West Company (NWC).[2] He married a Chippewa woman named Obemau-unoqua (Forebearer) and they had three known children, Henry R., John Charles, and Pierre Guilaume, who are the Root Ancestors of this Family Line. Henry, John and Pierre were all employed by the NWC and Hudson's Bay Company, for which John and Henry first worked in the Sault Ste Marie area in 1817 and 1819, respectively.[3] Descendants of this Verified Métis Family Line married into or associated with members of the Cadotte (FL4002), Labatte (FL7018), Brissette-L'Hirondelle (FL7001) and Laramee-Cloutier (FL7014) Verified Métis Family Lines.

[2] Sayer Verified Métis Family Line Document Collection (hereafter called FL4014), page 70.
[3] FL4014, pages 59, 61.

4 Genealogy Chart



For a full Verified Métis Family Line Genealogical Chart see Appendix A.

5 Relevant References in Historic Record

John Sayer and Obemau-unoqua (Forebearers). John Sayer was born in England around 1750 and became a partner in the North West Company (NWC).[4] He married a Chippewa woman named Obemau-unoqua[5] and they had three known children: Henry R., born around 1787 in Lower Canada; John Charles, born around 1794 (location unknown); and Pierre (sometimes William) Guilaume, born around 1801 (location unknown).[6] John Charles worked for the NWC in Sault Ste Marie in 1817, and was moved to Fort William in 1819, and Lac La Pluie in 1820.[7]

Henry R. Sayer (Métis Root Ancestor). Henry, a Documented Métis, was the son of Forebearers John Sayer and Obemau-unoqua. He was born around 1787 in Lower Canada,[8] and entered the service of the North West Company in 1801, arriving in Sault Ste Marie around 1819.[9] Henry and his wife Mary (date and place of marriage unknown) had four known children: Michel Toussaint, born 1821 in Ontario or Red River; Robert, born 1835 in Ontario; Mary, born 1848 in Ontario; and Fillaman, born 1849 in Ontario.[10] Henry and his brother John Charles (Métis Root Ancestor), being "half-breeds and Chippewa by descent," were granted 640 acres of land on the islands and shores of the St. Mary's River in Michigan as part of the 1826 treaty between the United States government and the Chippewa.[11]In 1830, Henry became the HBC clerk in charge of Whitefish Lake post, just east of Michipicoten; and in 1845, he took charge of the Mississagi post, just east of Thessalon, Algoma.[12] He was enumerated in the 1861 Census of Canada in Algoma and listed his occupation as "HB Clerk at Post at Mississaga."[13]

Michel Toussaint Sayer (son of Métis Root Ancestor). Michel Toussaint (sometimes Michel, sometimes Toussaint), a Documented Métis, was the son of Henry R. and Mary Sayer. He was born around 1821 in Ontario or possibly Red River, Manitoba.[14] In 1847, in Wikwemikong (on Manitoulin Island), he married Marguerite Biron of the Cadotte Verified Métis Family Line (FL4002). The marriage was witnessed by Marguerite's mother Marie Anne, her brother Joachim, and Michael Labatte of the Labatte Verified Métis Family Line (FL7018).[15]

In 1849, he was in charge of the HBC post at Green Lake, just north of Thessalon, Algoma.[16]

Michel Toussaint signed the 1850 Petition of Sault Ste Marie Half-Breeds (as "Mitchel T. Sayer"), which was sent to the Governor General of the Province of Canada to request that Métis inhabitants of Sault Ste Marie not be dispossessed of their land because of the Robinson Huron Treaty.[17] Other signatories included his father-in-law F. Xavier Biron (FL4002), and members of other Verified Métis Family Lines, including the Boissonneau (FL4001), Lesage-Legardes (FL4027), Corbiere-Nolins (FL4020), Perraults

[4] FL4014, page 70.
[5] FL4014, pages 59, 61, 62.
[6] FL4014, pages 59, 61, 62.
[7] FL4014, page 61.
[8] FL4014, pages 2, 59.
[9] FL4014, page 59.
[10] The only known sources for these individuals do not have any more details about where they were born. FL4014, pages 2, 59.
[11] FL4014, page 68.
[12] FL4014, page 59.
[13] FL4014, page 2.
[14] He listed his place of birth as Red River on the 1871 census. FL4014, pages 1, 4, 8, 43.
[15] FL4014, page 35.
[16] FL4014, page 63.
[17] FL4014, page 74.

(FL7012), Labattes (FL7018), and Cadrants (FL4003)).[18] Michel Toussaint and Marguerite had ten known children in Sault Ste Marie between 1849 and 1875[19]: Mary, Margaret, Henry, Therese, John, Edward, George, Charles Robert, Alexander and Christine.[20] Michel Toussaint (senior) died in Sault Ste Marie in 1884.[21]

Robert Sayer (son of Métis Root Ancestor). Robert was the son of Henry R. and Mary Sayer. Robert was born in Ontario around 1835 (exact location unknown).[22] Between 1868 and 1887, he and his wife Rosalie Cardin (date and place of marriage unknown) had ten known children in Algoma: John, Mary Jane, Rose Delima, Virginia Adelina, Thomas Robert, Edward, Julienne Suzanne, Annie, Edward D., and Henry.[23] One of these children, Julienne, was baptized in Wikwemikong in 1881. Her godmother was Adelaide Causley of the Causley-Riel Verified Métis Family Line (FL4006).[24] By 1891, six of Robert and Rosalie's children -- Rose Delima, Virginia Adelina, Julienne Suzanne (Suzie), Annie, Edward D., and Henry – were living in Mississagua, Algoma with George Sayer and his wife Suzanne,[25] where they were enumerated as "Half B" (Half-breed) in the 1891 Census of Canada for Mississagua.[26] Edward D. and Henry were enumerated as "O.B." (Other breed) in the 1901 Census of Canada for Sault Ste Marie.[27]

Charles Robert Sayer (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). Charles Robert (or Robert), a Documented Métis, was the son of Michel Toussaint and Marguerite Biron. He was born in Sault Ste Marie around 1869.[28] In 1895, he married Adeline Dyotte in Sault Ste Marie, and their marriage was witnessed by Cecelia Brissette of the Brissette-L'Hirondelle (FL7001) and Laramee-Cloutier (FL7014) Verified Métis Family Lines.[29] In 1901, Charles Robert, Adeline and their son Robert Michael Timothy (or Timothy, born in 1897 in Sault Ste Marie[30]) were enumerated in the 1901 Census of Canada for Sault Ste Marie as "F.B." (French breed).[31] Charles Robert and Adeline had two other known children in Sault Ste Marie, Mabel (born 1903) and Margarite Adeline (born 1908).[32] Mabel Sayer married George J. Foy in Grosse Pointe, Michigan in 1925.[33]

Rose Delima Sayer (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Rose Delima (or Delima), a Documented Métis, was the daughter of Robert and Rosalie Cardin. She was born around 1871 in Spanish River,

[18] FL4014, pages 74-75.
[19] Fillaman Sayer, Michel Toussaint's sister, appears on the 1861 census with her parents Henry R. and Mary (FL4014, page 2). Philomene Sayer appears on the 1871 and 1881 censuses with Michel Toussaint's family (FL4014, pages 4 and 8), but neither census specifies familial connections. As these two women were born around 1848-1849, it is possible that the Philomene Sayer living with Michel Toussaint in 1871 and 1881 was actually his sister.
[20] FL4014, pages 1, 4, 5, 28.
[21] FL4014, page 43.
[22] FL4014, pages 2, 3, 6.
[23] FL4014, pages 3, 6, 7, 9, 20, 21, 22, 23, 36, 37, 38, 39.
[24] FL4014, page 83.
[25] We have not been able to establish the relationship between George Sayer and Robert Sayer. Note that in the 1891 census, the children are not recorded as "adopted" (FL4014, page 9); but in 1901, Edward D. and Henry, who were still living with George Sayer, were recorded as adopted sons (FL4014, page 10).
[26] FL4014, page 9.
[27] FL4014, page 10.
[28] FL4014, pages 5, 8, 13.
[29] FL4014, page 50.
[30] FL4014, pages 13, 29.
[31] FL4014, page 13.
[32] FL4014, pages 16, 42.
[33] FL4014, page 71.

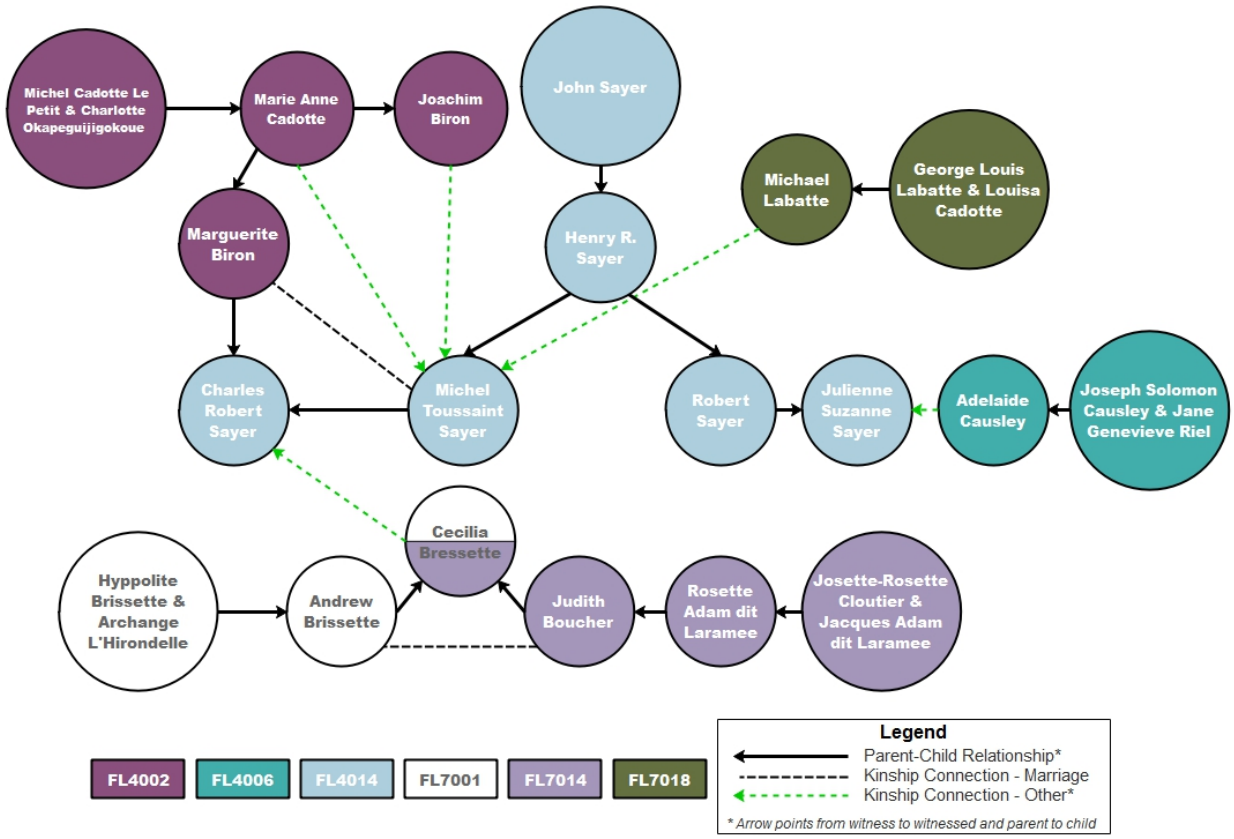
Algoma[34], and was enumerated as "Half B" (Half-breed) in the 1891 Census of Canada for Mississagua, Algoma.[35] She married Samuel McCoy in Algoma in 1891.[36] Between 1897 and 1911, they had four known children in Blind River, Algoma: Robert George, Matilda, Sam and Albert.[37] Matilda McCoy married Patrick Rice in Thessalon, Algoma in 1918[38]; and Albert McCoy married Lea Morin in Blind River (about 140 km south of Sault Ste. Marie) in 1934.[39] Rose Delima died in Blind River in 1956.[40]

Virginia Adelina Sayer (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Virginia Adelina, a Documented Métis, was the daughter of Robert and Rosalie Cardin. She was born around 1872 in Spanish River, Algoma[41], and enumerated as "Half B" (Half breed) in the 1891 Census of Canada for Mississagua.[42] She married Edouard McKay or McCoy[43] in Massey, Algoma in 1892.[44] They had three known children: Irving, born 1892 in "Soo," Michigan; Robert Edward, born 1894 in Blind River, Algoma; and Irene, born 1896 in Blind River, Algoma.[45] Irving, Robert and Irene remained in the Sault Ste. Marie region into the 1920s[46], and Virginia Adelina died in Massey, Algoma in 1958.[47]

[34] FL4014, pages 3, 7, 9, 12, 18, 23.
[35] FL4014, page 9.
[36] FL4014, page 49.
[37] FL4014, pages 12, 18.
[38] FL4014, page 54.
[39] FL4014, page 55.
[40] FL4014, page 40.
[41] FL4014, pages 7, 9, 15, 17, 20.
[42] FL4014, page 9.
[43] Eduoard and Samuel (Rose Delima's husband) were brothers. Their last name, and their father's last name, appears as McKay on Eduoard and Virginia's marriage record. FL4014, page 34.
[44] FL4014, pages 31, 34.
[45] FL4014, pages 15, 31.
[46] FL4014, pages 17, 19, 47, 51, 52.
[47] FL4014, page 41.

6 Connections to Other Métis Families

This diagram shows the connections between the Sayer, Cadotte (FL4002), Causley-Riel (FL4006), Laramee-Cloutier (FL7014), Labatte (FL7018), and Brissette-L'Hirondelle (FL7001) Verified Métis Family Lines.



7 Ethnicity Chart

Name	Ethnicity	Year / Document
Henry R. Sayer (Métis Root Ancestor)	"Half-breed and Chippewa by descent"	1826 Treaty between the United States government and the Chippewa Tribe
	Indian	1861 Census of Canada
John Charles Sayer (Métis Root Ancestor)	"Half-breed and Chippewa by descent"	1826 Treaty between the United States government and the Chippewa Tribe
Michel Toussaint Sayer (son of Métis Root Ancestor)	Half-breed	1850 Petition of Sault Ste Marie Half-Breeds
	Indian	1861 Census of Canada
	French	1871 Census of Canada

Name	Ethnicity	Year / Document
	Illegible, possibly German	1881 Census of Canada
Charles Robert Sayer (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	French	1871 Census of Canada
	French	1881 Census of Canada
	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
Rose Delima Sayer (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	French	1871 Census of Canada
	French	1881 Census of Canada
	Half B	1891 Census of Canada
	French	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1921 Census of Canada
Virginia Adelina Sayer (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	French	1881 Census of Canada
	Half B	1891 Census of Canada
	French	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
	French	1921 Census of Canada
Julienne Suzanne Sayer (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	Half B	1891 Census of Canada
	French	1901 Census of Canada
Edward D. Sayer (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	Half B	1891 Census of Canada
	O.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Henry Sayer (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	Half B	1891 Census of Canada
	O.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Robert Michael Timothy Sayer (great-grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada

8 Timeline of Important Events

Year	Event
1791	John Sayer (Forebearer) becomes a NWC agent in Sault Ste Marie, Michigan
1819	Henry R. Sayer (Root Ancestor) begins working at the NWC post at Sault Ste Marie, Ontario
1826	Henry and John Charles Sayer (Root Ancestors) are granted land on the St Mary River as part of the Treaty between the United States government and the Chippewa Tribe
1847	Michel Toussaint Sayer (Root Ancestor Descendant) marries Marguerite Biron of FL4002 at Wikwemikong (Manitoulin Island)
1850	Michel Toussaint Sayer (Root Ancestor Descendant) signs the 1850 Petition of Sault Ste Marie Métis
1850	**Effective Control**
1869	Charles Robert Sayer (Root Ancestor Descendant) is born in Sault Ste Marie
1891	Five Root Ancestor Descendants are enumerated in the 1891 Census of Canada for Mississagua, Algoma as “Half B”
1895	Charles Robert Sayer (Root Ancestor Descendant) and Adeline Dyotte’s marriage is witnessed by Cecelia Brissette (FL7001 and FL7014)
1901	Four Root Ancestor Descendants are enumerated in the 1901 Census of Canada for Sault Ste Marie as “F.B.” or “O.B.”
1918	Matilda McCoy (Root Ancestor Descendant) marries Patrick Rice in Thessalon, Algoma
1934	Albert McCoy (Root Ancestor Descendant) marries Lea Morin in Blind River, Algoma
1956	Rose Delima Sayer (Root Ancestor Descendant) dies in Blind River

9 Historic Reports and Sources Cited

"1850 Petition of Sault Ste. Marie Métis.” Petition; 21-10-1850. LAC, RG 1, L3, Vol. 182-B, Reel C-1892.

1861 Census of Canada; Library and Archives Canada (LAC), RG31, Reel C-1091.

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-10023.

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13282.

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6323.

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6457.

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6458.

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20365.

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20366.

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 49.

"Baptism record of Julienne Suzanne Sayer" record; 10-11-1987. Copy in possession of Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

"Baptismal record of Mary Jane Sayer" record; 06-03-1870. Copy in possession of Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

"Birth record for Virginia Sayer" record; 24-01-1981. Copy in possession of Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

"Certificate of Baptism for Rose Delima Sayer" certificate; 12-04-1994. Copy in possession of Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

Hudson's Bay Company Biographical Sheet for Henry Sayer; 1992; PAM, HBCA, Sayer, Henry. https://www.gov.mb.ca/chc/archives/hbca/biographical/s/sayer_henry.pdf

Hudson's Bay Company Biographical Sheet for John Charles Sayer; 1999; PAM, HBCA, Sayer, John Charles. https://www.gov.mb.ca/chc/archives/hbca/biographical/s/sayer_john-charles.pdf

Hudson's Bay Company Biographical Sheet for Pierre Guillaume Sayer; 1999; PAM, HBCA, Sayer, Pierre Guillaume. https://www.gov.mb.ca/chc/archives/hbca/biographical/s/sayer_pierre-guillaume.pdf

Hudson's Bay Company Biographical Sheet for Toussaint Sayer; 1992; PAM, HBCA, Sayer, Toussaint. https://www.gov.mb.ca/chc/archives/hbca/biographical/s/sayer_toussaint.pdf

Knapper, Charles . “Treaty with the Chippewa, 1826” in "Indian Affairs Laws and Treaties, Vol. II, Treaties." Washington: Government Printing Office, (1904): 268-273. Accessed on Oklahoma State University Library, http://dc.library.okstate.edu/cdm/ref/collection/kapplers/id/17071

Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, 1925 Wayne.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. Institut Généalogique Drouin (IGD), Blind River, 1911-1959, Reel 3509.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1857-1937, Reel 3435.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3443.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Massey, 1899-1909, Reel 3512.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Sault Ste Marie, 1890-1908, Reel 3502.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Sault Ste Marie, 1899-1914, Reel 3503.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Wikwemikong, 1838-1854, Reel 3440.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Wikwemikong, 1874-1899, Reel 3440.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; Archives of Ontario (AO), MS 929, Reel 192.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Death Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 36.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Death Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 162.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Death Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 206.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 19.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 940, Reel 22.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 52.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 70.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 84.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 204.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 378.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928,1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 449.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928,1933-1934; AO, RG 80-06-0-2200.

Quebec, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968. IGD, St Andre, 1818, Reel 1827.

Scrip claim of Joseph Sayer; 21-08-1876. LAC, R15, Vol. 1324, Claim 1459, Reel C-14933.

Scrip claim of Louis Sayer; 21-08-1876. LAC, R15, Vol. 1324, Claim 1462-1463, Reel C-14933.

Soldier of the First World War (1914-1918). LAC RG 150, Acc 1992-93/166, Box 8679 - 41, Item 215686.

U.S. World War 1 Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918; US National Archives, M1509, Roll PA147.

10 Approval by MNO Registry

This document and its supporting materials has been reviewed by the MNO Registrar and is approved as a Verified Métis Family Line for the Historic Métis Community of Sault Ste. Marie on March 31, 2017.



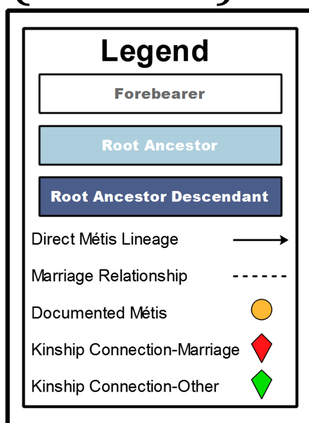
_____

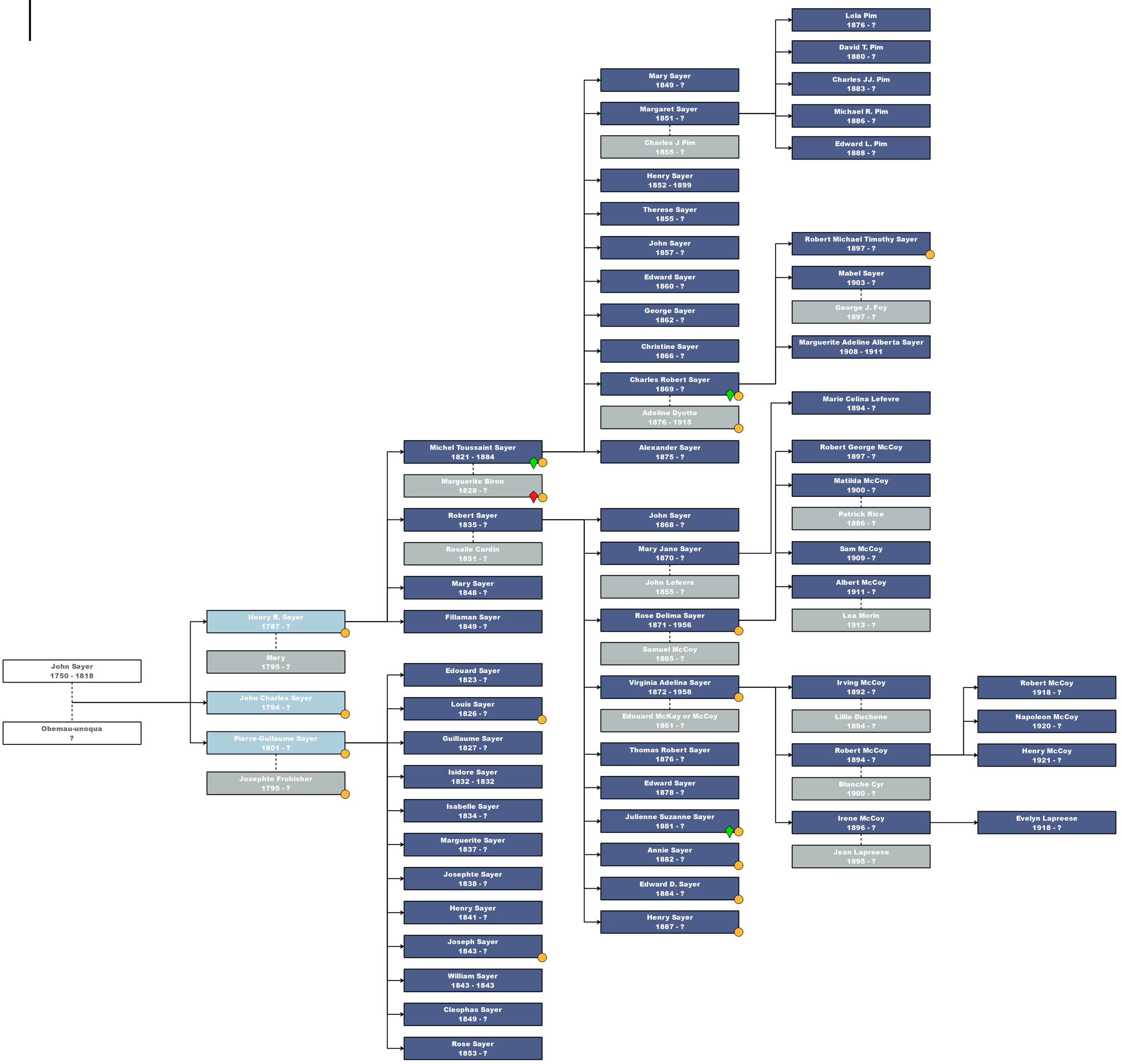
Jane Brennan, MNO Registrar

Appendix "A"

Sayer Verified Family Line

(FL4014)





FL 4014

Sayer Verified Métis Line
Document Collection

1861 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-1091.

FL4014

PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA MICROFILMED 1955

PERSONAL CENSUS, 3 Enumeration, District No. One From Westerly limit of Rankins Mining Location to Indian Mission Bay Lake Superior & from Easterly limit of Millerton Mining Co Lake Huron to Batchewanaung Bay Lake Superior in the District of Algoma in the County of Algoma

NAMES OF INMATES.	PROFESSION, TRADE, OR OCCUPATION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Married during the Year.	RELIGION.	Residence if out of Limits.	Age next Birth Day.	SEX. Male.	SEX. Female.	Married or Single.	Widowers.	Widows.	Colored Persons, Mulatto or Indian.	RE-IDENTS. Members of Family. M	RE-IDENTS. Members of Family. F	RE-IDENTS. Not Members. M.	RE-IDENTS. Not Members. F.	Members of Family absent. M.	Members of Family absent. F.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Lunatics or Idiots.	Children attending School within the year. M.	Children attending School within the year. F.	Persons over 20 who cannot read or write. M.	Persons over 20 who cannot read or write. F.	BIRTHS IN 1860. M.	BIRTHS IN 1860. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. M.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. Age and Cause of Death.	HOUSES. Brick, Stone, Frame, Log, &c., &c.	HOUSES. No. of Stories.	HOUSES. No. of Families living in House.	HOUSES. Vacant.	HOUSES. Being Built.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
1	Mary Beron	W Canada		R Catholic		31		1	S.			Ind		1											1										
2	Jasinsaut Sayer	Indian Trader	"	"		40	1		M.			Ind	4	4																				
3	Margret Sayer	"	"	"		34		1	M.			Ind.													1									
4	Mary Sayer	"	"	"		12		1	S.			"																						
5	Margret Sayer	"	"	"		10		1	S.			"																						
6	Henry Sayer	"	"	"		8	1		S.			"																						
7	Jessia Sayer	"	"	"		6		1	S.			"																						
8	John Sayer	"	"	"		4	1		S.			"																						
9	Edward Sayer	"	"	"		2	1		S			"																						
10	George Sayer	Carpenter	"	"		29	1		M				1	1	living in part of Stevens Rimons House									1											
11	Julia Sayer	"	"	"		16		1	"																									
12	Alfred Bellevue	Adoptive Child	"	"		13	1		S.																									
13	Susan Sayer	"	"	"		18		1	S.			Ind.																						
14	Jocheim Beron	Fisherman	"	"		40	1		M			Ind	3	5																	Log House	1½	1		
15	Harriet Beron	"	"	"		36		1	M			"													1									
16	Mary Ann Beron	"	"	"		18		1	S			"																						
17	Jessia Beron	"	"	"		16		1	S.			"																						
18	Harriet Beron Jun	"	"	"		11		1	S			"																						
19	Alfonso Beron	"	"	"		9		1	S			"																						
20	Francis Beron	"	"	"		6	1		S			"																						
21	Peter Beron	"	"	"		4	1		S			"																						
22	Joseph Beron	Fisherman	"	"		37	1		M			"													1			1		20 years Consumption	Log House	1½	1		
23	Ellen Beron	"	"	"		47		1	M			"	5	3											1									
24	Mary Beron	"	"	"		19		1	S			"																						
25	Margret Beron	"	"	"		14		1	S			"																						
26	Xavier Beron	"	"	"		12	1		S			"																						
27	Gabriel Beron	"	"	"		10	1		S			"																						
28	Joseph Beron	"	"	"		8	1		S			"																						
29	Antonia Beron	"	"	"		4	1		S			"																						
30	William Barney	Sea Man	Denmark	"		53	1		M				4	2		1									1						Log House	1	1		
31	Julia C Barney		W Canada	"		30		1	M.																	1								
32	John Barney		"	"		11	1		S																									
33	Peter Barney		"	"		10	1		S																									
34	Murray Barney		"	"		7		1	S																									
35	William Barney		"	"		3	1		S																									
36	Charlotte Beron	Servant	"	"		13		1	S																									
37	Francis La Flure	Farmer	"	"		60	1		S.				3												1						Log House	1	1		
38	Agnes La Flure	"	"	"		45	1		S																1									
39	Alex La Flure	"	"	"		40	1		S.																1									
40	George Campbell	Farmer	Scotland	C of S. Presby		36	1		S				3	1	2															Log House	1	1		
41	Jane Campbell		"	"		84		1		1																								
42	John Campbell		"	"		30	1		S																									
43	Hugh Campbell		"	"		25	1		S																									
44	William McGuarmin	Labourer	Ireland	R Catholic		32	1		S																1									
45	Peter Ford	"	"	"		27	1		S																1									
46	John B Contain	Freeman	L Canada	"		60	1		M				2	2			1								1						Log House	1	1		
47	Josette Contain		N States	"		54		1	M																	1								
48	Francis Contain		N States	"		25		1	S																	1								
49	Mary Contain		W Canada	"		23		1	S																	1								
50	Cannah Contain	"	"	"		21	1		S																	1								
							28	22		1			25	21	2	1	1								7	12		1	—		6		6		

* Some of this Family carried to next Sheet

26 Indians

RECENSEMENT - CANADA OUEST 1861 CANADA WEST CENSUS

1861 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-1091. FL4014

PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA MICROFILMED 1955

PERSONAL CENSUS, 2 Enumeration, District No. Three, From Easterly Limits of Bruce to the West side Spanish River Lake Huron. in the District of Algoma 43

NAMES OF INMATES.	PROFESSION, TRADE, OR OCCUPATION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Married during the Year.	RELIGION.	Residence if out of Limits.	Age next Birth Day.	SEX. Male.	SEX. Female.	Married or Single.	Widowers.	Widows.	Colored Persons, Mulatto or Indian.	RESIDENTS. Members of Family. M	RESIDENTS. Members of Family. F	RESIDENTS. Not Members. M.	RESIDENTS. Not Members. F.	Members of Family absent. M.	Members of Family absent. F.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Lunatics or Idiots.	Children attending School within the year. M.	Children attending School within the year. F.	Persons over 20 who cannot read or write. M.	Persons over 20 who cannot read or write. F.	BIRTHS IN 1860. M.	BIRTHS IN 1860. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. M.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. Age and Cause of Death.	HOUSES. Brick, Stone, Frame, Log, &c., &c.	HOUSES. No. of Stories.	HOUSES. No. of Families living in House.	HOUSES. Vacant.	HOUSES. Being Built.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
John Anderson	Captain & Trader	Scotland		Free Presby. C	Collingwood	32	1		S				2		1															~~Salvomer~~		1		
James Anderson	Assistant Trader	" "		" "	" "	20	1		S																									
William Milen	Sea-Man	" "		" "	Toronto	24	1		S																									
James Whalin	Labourer Stumty	W Canada		R. Catholic	Rum Spkin Point	26	1		M			Ind.	3																	Shanty		1		
James Quegley	" "	" "		" "		24	1		S																					"				
Thomas Fulon	" "	" "		" "		24	1		S																					"				
Ab se-Cong	Hunter	" "		Pagen	Spanish River	60	1		M			Ind.	3	1											1					Log House		1		
Wen-ne-go-quay Senior		" "		" "	" "	46		1	M			"													1					Smoke House				
Ah-to-we-go-mince		" "		" "	" "	9	1		S			"																						
Mum-ge-gesick		" "		" "	" "	21	1		S			"													1									
Henery Sayor	H.B.C. Clerk at Postal Mississauga	L Canada		R. Catholic		75	1		M			"	2	3	2	3													Log House		2		
Mary Sayor		W Canada		" "		66		1	M																									
Robert Sayor	Living with Father	" "		" "		26	1		S																									
Killeman Sayor		" "		" "		12		1	S																									
Mary Sayor		" "		" "		13		1	S																									
Peter Gideau	H.B.C. Carpenter	L Canada		" "		74	1			1															1									
Elem Sabasance	Servant	W Canada		" "		18		1	S			Ind																						
Masium Resotto	Carpenter	L Canada		" "		26	1		M																									
Jane Resotto		W Canada		" "		26		1	M																	1								
Jane Resotto		" "		" "		1		1	S																		1							
Alex. Hodgin	H.B.C. Shoemaker	L Canada		" "		51	1		S				1												1					Shanty		1		
Mary Neb-en-Con-e-go-quay		W Canada		" "		30		1			1	Ind	1	1												1				Shanty		1		
Peter Neb-en-Con-e-go		" "		" "		8	1		S			"																						
Alfred Lewso	Mill Wright	L Canada		" "		28	1		S			"	3																	Shanty		1		
Billeny Blaney	Labourer	" "		" "		27	1		S																1									
John Pelkey	Labourer	" "		" "		30	1		S																1									
Bon-a-tey-a-she Chief	Mississayne	W Canada		Pagen	"	aboard 35	1		M			Ind	3	2											1					Log House		1		
One Wife	" "	" "		" "		32		1	M			"																						
One Son eldest	" "	" "		" "		15	1		S			"																						
One Son Youngest	" "	" "		" "		12	1		S			"																						
Only Daughter	" "	" "		" "		10		1	S			"																						
Masea-she-na-wene	" "	" "		" "		60	1		M			"	6	2											1					Log House		1		
Wife	" "	" "		" "		57		1	M			"														1								
Eldest Son	" "	" "		" "		25	1		S			"													1									
Second "	" "	" "		" "		23	1		S			"													1									
Third "	" "	" "		" "		21	1		S			"																						
Daughter	" "	" "		" "		19		1	S			"																						
Fourth Son	" "	" "		" "		17	1		S			"																						
Fifth Son	" "	" "		" "		12	1		S			"																						
Sawgence	" "	" "		" "		32	1		S			"	2	2											1					Log House		1		
Wife	" "	" "		" "		27		1	S			"														1								
One Son	" "	" "		" "		12	1		S			"																						
One Daughter	" "	" "		" "		10		1	S			"																						
Aqequnagesesk	" "	" "		" "		40	1			1		"	2	2											1					Log House		1		
Eldest Daughter	" "	" "		" "		10		1	S			"																						
Second Daughter	" "	" "		" "		7		1	S			"																						
One Son	" "	" "		" "		5	1		S			"																						
Num-ab-en-ance	" "	" "		" "		25	1		M			"	1	2											1					Log House		1		
Wife	" "	" "		" "		20		1	M			"																						
Daughter	" "	" "		" "		2		1	S			"																						
~~Toyback~~	~~" "~~	~~" "~~		~~" "~~		~~24~~	~~1~~		~~S~~			~~"~~	~~1~~																	~~Wigwam~~		~~1~~		
							32	18	2	1			29	15	3	3								13	6	1					12		13		

53 Indians

VERSO OF PREVIOUS SHEET BLANK

RECENSEMENT – CANADA OUEST 1861 CANADA WEST CENSUS

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-10023.

Page 2 / Census of 1871.

Province of Ontario

District No. 88. East Algoma Sub-District b. Spanish River

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 2 / Census of 1871.

	Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction. Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
1						3	Dessert Adelaide	F.	3	—	O.	Catholic	French	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1
2					6	6	Sayer George	M.	40	—	O.	"	Scotch	Carpenter	M.	1	—	1	1	—	—	—		2
3							" Marienne	F.	26	—	"	"	French	—	M.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—		3
4					1	1	Corbit Margaret	F.	20	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—		4
5					1	1	Sayer Robert	M.	32	—	O.	Catholic	French	Lumberman	M.	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		5
6							" Rosalie	F.	20	—	"	"	"	—	M.	—	—	X	X	—	—	—		6
7							" Mary Jane	F.	2	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		7
8							" John	M.	3	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		8
9							" Rosalie	F.	3/12	Jany	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		9
10					8	8	Cameron John S.	M.	41	—	Scotland	C. of Scotland	Scotch	Lumberman	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		10
11							" Elizabeth	F.	23	—	O.	M. Methodist	"	—	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Walk's A.S. Foreman	11
12							" Walter D.	M.	8/12	July	"	C. of Scotland	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Enumerated Aug. 11th/71	12
13		1				9	Ellis Robert B.	M.	23	—	"	M. Methodist	English	Clerk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Lumber Shanty	13
14							St Martin Joseph	M.	26	—	O.	Catholic	French	Lumberman	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		14
15							LaDuke Francis	M.	21	—	O.	"	"	"	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		15
16							Ranger Xavier	M.	24	—	O.	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		16
17							Campbell Lewis	M.	25	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		17
18							Burgette George	M.				—	"											18
19							Burnett Philip	M.				—	"											19
20							Lortie Francis	M.	26	—	O.	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		20
									13 / 14															

Page 3 / Census of 1871.

Province of Ontario

District No. 88. East Algoma Sub-District b. Spanish River

Schedule No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 3 / Census of 1871.

	Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction. Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
1							Langton Jas.	M.	28	—	England	Catholic	English	Lumberman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1
2					9	10	Perry Robert D.	M.	27	—	U. States	C. of England	"	Manager	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		2
3		2				11	Gray John	M.	28	—	Ireland	"	Irish	Carpenter	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Lumber Shanty	3
4							" William	M.	21	—	O.	"	"	Lumberman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		4
5							Buckley John	M.	24	—	Ireland	Catholic	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		5
6							O'Brien John	M.	21	—	O.	"	"	Teamster	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—		6
7							Mc Martin David	M.	26	—	"	C. of England	Scotch	Lumberman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		7
8							" James	M.	22	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		8
9							Digrow Robert	M.	24	—	England	Catholic	English	Clerk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		9
10		3				12	Saunders Edward	M.	40	—	"	C. of England	"	Stave maker	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		10
11							McKeown William	M.	35	—	Ireland	"	Irish	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		11
12					10	13	Gray Susan	F.	46	—	O.	"	"	—	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		12
13							" Mary Jane	F.	18	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		13
14							" Albert	M.	4	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		14
15					11	14	McGregor Jane	F.	30	—	O.	Catholic	Scotch	—	M.	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		15
16							" Adolphus	M.	6	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		16
17							" Jane	F.	3	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		17
18					12	15	Brisson Henry	M.	28	—	O.	"	French	Lumberman	M.	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		18
19							" Margaret	F.	21	—	O.	"	"	—	M.	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		19
20							" Adelaide	F.	4	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		20
									29															

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-10023. FL4014

Province of Ontario — District No. 89 Centre Algoma — Sub-District b Sault Ste Marie

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 10 Census of 1871.

	Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction. Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
1					35	35	Davidson John	m	55	—	Scotland	C Presb'n	Scotch	Indian Agent	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Public Servt	1
2							" Margaret	f	44	—	Q	"	Irish	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		2
3							" Sarah	f	18	—	Ont	"	Scotch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		3
4							" Frances	f	15	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—		4
5							" Eliza	f	13	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—		5
6							" William F	m	20	—	2	"	"	Clerk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		6
7							" John Grant	m	10	—	2	"	"	—	—	—	X	—	—	—	—	—		7
8							" James	m	8	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	✓	—	10	—	—	—		8
9							" Florence	f	5	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		9
10							" Edward	m	2	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		10
11					36	36	Rob Gassaway	m	56	—	U States	W Meth	African	Farmer	m	—	—	✓	—	—	—	—		11
12							" Milly Ann	f	42	—	"	"	"	Washerwoman	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		12
13							" William	m	24	—	6	C of England	"	Sailor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		13
14							" Emily Ann	f	20	—	6	W Meth	"	Servant	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		14
15							" Emma Hanna	f	18	—	6	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		15
16							" John	m	12	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	X	—	—	—	—	—		16
17							" Gassaway	m	10	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	X	—	—	—	—	—		17
18							" Rachal	f	7	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		18
19							" Alexander	m	4	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		19
20							" Samuel	m	1/12	Oct	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		20

Province of Ontario — District No. 89 Centre Algoma — Sub-District b Sault Ste Marie

Schedule No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 11 Census of 1871.

	Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction. Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
1					37	37	Parr George	m	32	—	England	C of England	English	Labourer	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1
2							" Sarah Jane	f	23	—	East Indies	C Presb	Irish	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		2
3							" Harriet	f	2	—	6	"	English	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		3
4					38	38	Phipps James 6	m	42	—	Wales	6 of England	"	Merchants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		4
5					39	39	Herrick Thomas W	m	44	—	Ireland	"	Irish	P & S	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4th Augt WM Abbott enumerator	5
6					40	40	Kanosh Jolliveau	m	60	—	U S	Catholic	French	Clerk	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		6
7							" Erskong	f	45	—	6	"	"	—	m	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		7
8							" Alexander	m	26	—	6	"	"	Labourer	—	—	—	X	X	—	—	—		8
9							" Abraham	m	21	—	6	"	"	"	—	—	—	X	X	—	—	—		9
10							" Etienne	m	19	—	6	"	"	"	—	—	—	X	X	—	—	—		10
11							" Paul	m	11/12	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	X	—	—	—	—	—		11
12							" Joseph	m	4	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		12
13							" Charlotte	f	14	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		13
14							" Louise	f	13	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		14
15							" Frances	f	8	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		15
16							" Erskang	f	6	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		16
17					41	41	Sayer Toussaint	m	51	—	Red River	"	[illegible]	Boatman	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		17
18							" Margerite	f	43	—	6	"	French	Embroiderer	m	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		18
19							" Margerite	f	21	—	6	"	"	"	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		19
20							" Philomene	f	23	—	6	"	"	Servant	W	—	—	—	/	—	—	—		20

18

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-10023. FL4014

Page 12 — Census of 1871.

Province of Ontario — District No. 89 Centre Algoma — Sub-District b Sault de Marie

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 12 — Census of 1871.

	Numbered in the order of visitation.						Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction.			Infirmities.			Dates of Operations and Remarks.	
	Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.											Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
1							Sayer Henry	m	19	—	C	Catholic	French	boatman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1
2							" Thresa	f	17	—	C	"	"	Embroideress	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		2
3							" John	m	14	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		3
4							" Edward	m	12	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		4
5							" George	m	9	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		5
6							" Robert	m	2	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		6
7					42	42	Savage John M.	m	73	—	England	C of England	Irish	Registra	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		7
8							" Mary ann	f	71	—	"	"	English	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		8
9							Porter Elmira	f	58	—	U S	W Meth	~~Scotch~~	housekeeper	W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		9
10					43	43	Florence James	m	29	—	England	C of England	English	Farmer	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		10
11							" Jessie	f	27	—	East Indies	"	Scotch	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		11
12							" Andrew J	m	9	—	C	"	English	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		12
13							" Edward	m	6	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		13
14							" William	m	5	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		14
15							" Norman	m	2	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		15
16				1	44	44	Miron Raymond	m	23	—	C	C atholic	French	boatman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		16
17							Larose Marie	f	50	—	C	"	"	Tailoress	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		17
18							" Frank	m	61	—	U S	"	"	boatman	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		18
19							Mastat Raymond	m	86	—	C	"	"	—	W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		19
20					45	45	Miron Joseph	m	27	—	C	"	"	Labourer	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		20

Page 13 — Census of 1871.

Province of Ontario — District No. 89 Centre Algoma — Sub-District b Sault de Marie

Schedule No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 13 — Census of 1871.

	Numbered in the order of visitation.						Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction.			Infirmities.			Dates of Operations and Remarks.	
	Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.											Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
1							Miron Mary Ann	f	34	—	C	Catholic	French	—	m	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		1
2							" Mary Jane	f	4	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		2
3							" Joseph	m	3	—	U S	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		3
4							" Josephine	f	1/2	March	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		4
5					46	46	Biggings Edward	m	40	—	England	W Meth	English	Cooler	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		5
6							" Eliza Ann	f	31	—	"	"	"	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		6
7							" Robert William	m	12	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		7
8							" Cornelius J	m	10	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		8
9							" Charlotte	f	9	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—		9
10							" Emily	f	7	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—		10
11							" Samuel	m	5	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		11
12							" William Edward	m	4	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		12
13							" Julius Charles	m	2	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		13
14							Hartley Robert	m	48	—	"	C of England	"	Turnkey	W	—	—	—	~~—~~	—	—	—		14
15					47	47	Beveau Joseph	m	40	—	C	Catholic	French	boatman	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		15
16							" Julia	f	28	—	U S	"	"	Washerwoman	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		16
17							" Marie	f	2	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		17
18					48	48	" Hyacinthe	m	38	—	C	"	"	boatman	m	—	—	—	~~—~~	—	—	—		18
19							" Louise	f	44	—	C	"	"	—	m	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		19
20							" Marie	f	15	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		20

14

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13282. FL4014

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. 182 Algoma S. District of Mississagua River

PAGE 3

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.
TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

Numbered in the order of visitation / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites: Vessels / Bâtiments	Shanties / Chantiers	Houses in construction / Maisons en voie de construction	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Families / Familles	NAMES / NOMS	SEX / SEXE	AGE	Born within last twelve months / Nés dans les douze derniers mois	Country or Province of Birth / Pays ou Province de Naissance	RELIGION / RELIGION	ORIGIN / ORIGINE	Profession, Occupation or Trade / Profession, Occupation ou métier	Married or Widowed / Marié ou en Veuvage	Instruction. Going to School / Allant à l'École	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb / Sourds-muets	Blind / Aveugles	Unsound Mind / Aliénés d'aliénation mentale	Dates of Operations and Remarks / Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
						[illegible]		14			Church of England	Irish			—	—	—	—		1
						" Adrian		9							—	—	—	—		2
						" William	M	8							—	—	—	—		3
						" Robert	M	2	—						—	—	—	—		4
						Coul, George	M	4	—			English			—	—	—	—		5
						McDowell, Joseph	M	21	—			Irish	Farmer		—	—	—	—		6
				10	10	Tremont, Medord	M	42	—		Methodist	French	Farmer	M	—	—	—	—		7
						" Christina	F	32	—					M						8
						" Caspar	M	7	—											9
						" Veteline	F	6	—											10
						" Paul	M	1	—											11
				11		Sinnetor, James	M	59	—	Ireland	Meth Episc	Scotch	Farmer	M						12
						" Susannah	F	22	—			Irish								13
						Davis James E.	M	10	—											14
				12	12	Bureau Augustus	M	52	—	U.S.		French	Farmer	M		—	—	—		15
						" Mary	F	37	—	U.S.	Methodist	English		M						16
						" Emeline	F	12	—	" "		French								17
						" Augustus	M	10	—											18
						" Laura	F	9	—											19
						" Marion	F	7	—											20
						" Alex	M	5	—											21
						" William	M	2	—											22
						" Jane	F	1	—											23
				13	13	Sayer Robert	M	44	—		Catholic	French	Farmer	M	—	—	—	—		24
						" Rosalee	F	29	—					M	—	—	—	—		25

1411 692-15 43

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. 182 Algoma S. District of Mississagua River

PAGE 8

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.
TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

Numbered in the order of visitation / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites: Vessels / Bâtiments	Shanties / Chantiers	Houses in construction / Maisons en voie de construction	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Families / Familles	NAMES / NOMS	SEX / SEXE	AGE	Born within last twelve months / Nés dans les douze derniers mois	Country or Province of Birth / Pays ou Province de Naissance	RELIGION / RELIGION	ORIGIN / ORIGINE	Profession, Occupation or Trade / Profession, Occupation ou métier	Married or Widowed / Marié ou en Veuvage	Instruction. Going to School / Allant à l'École	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb / Sourds-muets	Blind / Aveugles	Unsound Mind / Aliénés d'aliénation mentale	Dates of Operations and Remarks / Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
						No name	M	8	—	Ont	Church of England	Indian	—	—	—	—	—	—		1
				29	32	Gottabashee	M	60	—	"	"	"	Hunter	M	—	—	—	—		2
						Ewetackamagay	F	50	—	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—		3
					33	Nashegeeshigo	F	25	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		4
						No name	M	6	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		5
						"	M	2	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		6
				30½	34	Tebashkogeeshik	M	40	—	"	"	"	Hunter	M	—	—	—	—		7
						Waykeudonoquay	F	40	—	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—		8
						No name	F	6	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		9
				37½	35	Babamosh	M	29	—	"	Ch of England	"	Hunter	M	—	—	—	—		10
						Eshquageeshigo	F	20	—	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—		11
						No name	M	6	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		12
						"	F	4	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		13
						"	F	2	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		14
						"	M	4/12	Dec	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		15
				32	36	Eatherwaise	M	50	—	"	"	Japan	Hunter	M	—	—	—	—		16
						Kwakaboequay	F	40	—	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—		17
						No name	F	15	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		18
						"	M	11	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		19
						Mejockanabe	F	8	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		20
						No name	M	10	—	"	"	"	—	W	—	—	—	—		21
					37	Nabequay	F	35	—	"	"	"	Hunter	—	—	—	—	—		22
						No name	M	19	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		23
						"	F	12	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		24
						"	F	10	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		25

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13282. FL4014

1881

Ontario

182 —— Algoma

O —— Tp Mississagua River

pages 1 —— 15

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. 182 Algoma S. District o Mississauga River

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 4 PAGE 4

Numbered in the Order of Visitation / Numéros dans l'Ordre des Visites						NAMES. / NOMS.	SEX.	AGE.	Born within last twelve months. / Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. / Pays ou Province de Naissance.	RELIGION. / RELIGION.	ORIGIN. / ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. / Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. / Marié ou Veuvage	Instruction. Going to School. / Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. / Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. / Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound Mind. / Aliénés d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and remarks. / Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.	
Vessels.	Chantiers.	Houses in construction. / Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. / Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. / Maisons habitées.	Families. / Familles.										Instruction.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
						Sayer, Mary Jane	F	11	—	O	Catholic	French	—	—	1-	—	—	—	—	1
1						" Rose D.	F	9	—	"	"	"	—	—	1-	—	—	—	—	2
2						" Virginia	F	7	—	"	"	"	—	—	1-	—	—	—	—	3
3						" Edward	M	3	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	1st April D. Murray Enr.	4
4						13 14 Causley, Stephen	M	46	—	"	Catholic	Farmer	Farmer	M	1-	—	—	—	—	5
5						" Mary	F	36	—	"	"	Indian	—	M	1-	—	—	—	—	6
6						" Solomon	M	20	—	U. S.	"	French	Labourer	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
7						" Andrew	M	18	—	O	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
8						" Melissa A.	F	16	—	"	"	"	—	—	1-	—	—	—	—	9
9						" Jane	F	14	—	"	"	"	—	—	1-	—	—	—	—	10
10						" Joseph	M	12	—	"	"	"	—	—	1-	—	—	—	—	11
11						" Mercilene	F	10	—	"	"	"	—	—	1-	—	—	—	—	12
12						" Harriette	F	8	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
13						" William	M	6	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
14						" Margaret	F	4	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
15						" Cyprien	M	2	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
11	5					15 [illegible]	M	39	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	17
12						16 Hollenbeck Ralph	M	39	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	18
						" [illegible]	F	31	—	O	Catholic	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
						" Alex	M	14	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
						" William	F	8	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
17	17					Sammon Henry	M	40	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	22
						" [illegible]	F	3	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
						" [illegible]	M	1	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
						" [illegible]	F	[illegible]	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

1-1-4-19

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13282. FL4014

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of Ontario — District No. 182 Algoma — S. District of Sault Ste Marie

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

PAGE 20

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 20

Numbered in the Order of Visitation / Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites: Vessels / Navires	Shanties / Chantiers	Houses in construction / Maisons en voie de construction	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Families / Familles	NAMES / NOMS	SEX / SEXE	AGE	Born within last twelve months / Nés dans les douze derniers mois	Country or Province of Birth / Pays ou Province de Naissance	RELIGION / RELIGION	ORIGIN / ORIGINE	Profession, Occupation or Trade / Profession, Occupation ou Métier	Married or Widowed / Marié ou Veuf	Instruction: Going to School / Allant à l'École	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb / Sourds-muets	Infirmities: Blind / Aveugles	Infirmities: Unsound Mind / Atteints d'aliénation mentale	Dates of Operations and Remarks / Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
						Luscomb Mary A	F	27	l	Ont	Church of Eng	Irish	—	M	—	—	—	—	
						Crispin Clark	F	20	l	"	Baptist	English	Music Teacher	—	—	—	—	—	
				90	96	Foott Wade G.	M	55	l	Ireland	Church of Eng.	Irish	Clerk	M	—	—	—	—	
						" Louisa	F	46	l	Eng.	"	English	—	M	—	—	—	—	
						" Eileen P.	F	8	l	Ont	"	Irish	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Caroline J.	F	4	l	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Latham Fanny	F	50	l	Eng.	"	English	—	—	—	—	—	—	
				91	97	Hamilton John M.	M	49	l	Ont	"	Canadian	Barrister	M	—	—	—	—	
						" Eliza M.	F	44	l	"	"	English	—	M	—	—	—	—	
						Lahey Ellen	F	30	l	Ireland	Rom Cath	Irish	Servant	—	—	—	—	—	
				92	98	Laurent Peter S.	M	46	l	France	"	French	Clergyman	—	—	—	—	—	
						Semandi Eugenie	F	53	l	Ont	"	Canadian	Servant	—	—	—	—	—	
				93	99	Jolineau Etienne	M	66	l	U.S.A.	"	French	Boatman	M	—	—	—	—	
						" Archangel S	F	30	l	Ont	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	
						" Louise	F	18	l	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Archangel	F	15	l	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Joseph	M	13	l	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Lucy	F	3	l	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
			1	94	100	Jolineau Etienne	M	29	l	"	"	"	Boatman	M	—	—	—	—	
						" Salaida	F	27	l	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	
						" Etienne	M	8	l	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Joseph	M	7	l	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Alexander	M	4	l	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Varania	F	3	l	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Ward Mary Ann	F	26	l	Que.	"	Irish	Milliner &c	—	—	—	—	—	

9116

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of Ontario — District No. 182 Algoma — S. District of Sault Ste. Marie

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

PAGE 21

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 21

Numbered in the Order of Visitation / Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites: Vessels / Navires	Shanties / Chantiers	Houses in construction / Maisons en voie de construction	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Families / Familles	NAMES / NOMS	SEX / SEXE	AGE	Born within last twelve months / Nés dans les douze derniers mois	Country or Province of Birth / Pays ou Province de Naissance	RELIGION / RELIGION	ORIGIN / ORIGINE	Profession, Occupation or Trade / Profession, Occupation ou Métier	Married or Widowed / Marié ou Veuf	Instruction: Going to School / Allant à l'École	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb / Sourds-muets	Infirmities: Blind / Aveugles	Infirmities: Unsound Mind / Atteints d'aliénation mentale	Dates of Operations and Remarks / Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
				95	101	Bampton Chas J.	M	37	l	Ireland	Rom Cath.	Irish	Registrar	M	—	—	—	—	
						" Lucy	F	28	l	Ont	"	French	—	M	—	—	—	—	
						" Josephine	F	12	l	"	"	Irish	—	—	—	—	—	—	
					102	Raymond Clovis	M	37	l	U.S.A.	"	French	Engineer	M	—	—	—	—	
						" Mary	F	29	l	"	"	Irish	—	M	—	—	—	—	
						" Charles J	M	8	l	Ont	"	French	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Henry P	M	6	l	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Joseph A.	M	1/12	Nov 1.	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
				96	103	Carney Richard	M	50	l	Eng.	Meth C. of Can	Irish	Sheriff	M	—	—	—	—	6th May. 81.
						" Mary	F	79	l	"	"	English	—	M	—	—	—	—	Enumerator
						" Emma	F	37	l	Ont	Presby.	Irish	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Amelia	F	31	l	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
				97	104	Plummer William H	M	34	l	Eng.	Church of Eng	English	Merchant	M	—	—	—	—	
						" Maria	F	25	l	Ont	"	Irish	—	M	—	—	—	—	
				98	105	Sayer Jos Saint	M	60	l	Ont	Rom. Cath.	Canadian	Labourer	M	—	—	—	—	
						" Margaret	F	53	l	"	"	French	—	M	—	—	—	—	
						" Philemon	F	33	l	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Henry	M	29	l	"	"	"	Labourer	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Theresa	F	26	l	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" John	M	24	l	"	"	"	Clerk	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Edward	M	21	l	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Robert	M	12	l	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Alexander	M	6	l	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
					106	McKay Charles	M	29	l	"	"	Scotch	Boatman	M	—	—	—	—	
						" Mary J.	F	31	l	"	"	French	—	M	—	—	—	—	

1911

10 Vols 204 1/8

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6323. FL4014

CENSUS OF CANADA [illegible]91. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province Ontario District No. 46 Eastern Division S. District Peleg Sub Division No 6

PAGE 8

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 20 day of April 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. William Brown Enumerator.

PAGE 8

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites.					NAMES. NOMS.	Sex. Sexe.	Age. Âge.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou Veuf.	Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadians. Canadiens Français.	Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION. RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employers. Patrons.	Employés.	Wage Earner. Employés.	Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Employed to state average number or hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Instruction.		Infirmities.			
Vessels and Shanties. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Houses in course of construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.																	Read. Sachant lire.	Write. Sachant écrire.	Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Blind. Aveugles.	Unsound of Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
				55	Martin Andrew	M	5	—	S	N S	—	Ireland	Ireland	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
					" Annie	F	5	—	S	0	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
					" Maud	"	2	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
					" Mable	"	2	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
					Davidson Fred	M	32	—	Dom	Ireland	—	"	"	Meth	Labourer in Furniture Fact	—	1	—	—	/	/	—	—	5
				58	Hazard John	M	35	—	—	Scotland	—	Scotland	Scotland	—	Farmer	—	1	—	—	/	/	—	—	6
					Saint Peter	M	20	—	S	0	1	0	0	R C	Farmer Labourer	—	1	—	—	/	/	—	—	7
				59	Manton Paul	M	29	—	S	N B	—	"	N B	"	Labourer	—	1	—	—	/	/	—	—	8
					Patterson Alex	M	26	—	"	0	—	0	0	Prot	" "	—	1	—	—	/	/	—	—	9
			W ½	21	Legatte Francis	M	23	M	—	0	1	0	0	R C	" "	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
					" Wanda	F	22	"	W	"	1	Scotland	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	11
					" Georgina	"	5	S	S	"	1	0	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
					" Earnest	M	3	—	S	0	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
					" Archille	"	1	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
			W ½	82	Hollenbacke Ralph	M	69	M	—	N S	1	N S	N S	"	Labourer	—	1	—	—	/	/	—	—	15
					" Jessie	F	42	"	W	0	—	0	0	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	16
					" Wlliam	M	14	—	S	"	1	N S	0	"	"	—	0	—	—	/	/	—	—	17
	V	W ½	33		McCauley James	M	45	M	—	0	—	Ireland	Ireland	R C	Farmer	1	—	—	2	/	/	—	—	18
	W ½				" Julia	F	43	M	W	N S	—	N S	N S	Baptist	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	19
					" Arthur	M	26	—	S	0	—	0	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	20
	10				" Jane	F	22	—	S	0	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	21
					" Margret	F	19	—	S	0	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	22
					" William	M	15	—	S	0	—	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	23
					" Robert	M	11	—	S	0	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	24
					" George	M	10	—	S	0	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	25

75

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province Ontario District No. 46 Eastern Division S. District Peleg Sub Division No 6

PAGE 9

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 23 day of April 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. William Brown Enumerator.

PAGE 9

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites.					NAMES. NOMS.	Sex. Sexe.	Age. Âge.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou Veuf.	Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadians. Canadiens Français.	Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION. RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employers. Patrons.	Employés.	Wage Earner. Employés.	Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Employed to state average number or hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Instruction.		Infirmities.			
Vessels and Shanties. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Houses in course of construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.																	Read. Sachant lire.	Write. Sachant écrire.	Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Blind. Aveugles.	Unsound of Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
					Sargent Henry	M	22	—	—	England	—	England	England	C E	Clerk in P Store	—	1	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	1
					Allan Jemmima	F	20	—	—	0	—	Ireland	Ireland	Meth	Gen Servant	—	1	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	2
		W ½	94		Sager Edward	M	77	—	—	0	Half Breed	Half Breed	Half Breed	R C	General Store	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	3
	1	W ½	78		Sager George	M	56	M	—	0	"	"	"	"	Labourer Farm	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
	2				" Mary Jane	F	34	—	W	0	—	Ireland	Ireland	R C	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	5
					" Mary E.	F	7	—	S	0	—	0	0	"	—	—	—	—	—	1+	—	—	—	—	6
					" Edward	M	5	—	S	0	—	0	0	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	7
					" Harriet Jane	F	4 8	—	S	0	—	0	0	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	8
					" George Robert	M	2	—	S	0	—	0	0	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
					" Maggie	F	½	—	S	0	—	0	0	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
					Sagers Selema	F	19	—	S	0	Half Breed	0	0	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	11
					" Virgina	F	16	—	S	0	"	0	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	12
					" Lucanah	F	16	—	S	0	"	0	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	13
					" Annie	F	9	—	S	0	"	0	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
					" Edward	M	7	—	S	0	"	0	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
					" Henery	M	3	—	S	0	"	0	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
		W ½	36		Loleuta Gilleau	M	28	M	—	N B	1	0	0	"	Labourer Farm	—	1+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
					" Mary A.	F	26	"	W	0	1	0	0	"	—	—	—	—	—	1+	1	—	—	—	18
					" Ellia	M	4	—	S	0	1	0	0	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
					" Alexander	"	½	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
					Spellman William	"	25	—	S	0	—	Ireland	Ireland	"	Labourer Farm	—	1	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	21
		W ½	39		Gilmartine Wm Ca	M	34	M	—	0	—	0	0	C E	"	—	1	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	22
					" Christene	F	24	"	W	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	23
					" Cornellius	F	3	—	S	N S	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
					" William Ad	M	1	—	S	0	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

75

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6457. FL4014

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario — District No. 144 Algoma — S. District No. 14 — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 2 — in / dans Gaull Richards Town — (City, town, village, township or parish) / (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par M. Laughton — Enumerator, / Enumérateur. April 3rd

Page 2 — Page 2

Numbered in the order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites.		Personal Description. Description de la Personne.								Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion.						Principal Profession or Trade. Principale Profession ou Métier.					Wage Earner. Employé.						Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus.						Infirmities. Infirmités.	
Dwelling House. Demeure.	Family or Household. Famille ou Ménage.	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. Sexe.	Colour. Couleur	Relationship to head of family or household. Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. Pays ou lieu de naissance. (If in Canada specify province or Territory, and add "r" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) (Si c'est en Canada spécifiez la province ou territoire, et ajoutez "r" pour rural ou "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée d'une profession, ajoutez "r" pour retirée.)	Living on own means. Rentier.	Employer. Patron.	Employee. Employé.	Working on own account. Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory or in home. Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Specify by "F" for factory or "H" for home, or both, as the case may be.)	Months employed at trade in factory. Mois employé à son métier à la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in home. Mois employé à son métier dans la maison.	Months employed in other than own trade in factory or home. Mois employé à quelque autre métier qu'un métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation or trade) $. Gages supplémentaires. (provenant d'autre occupation principale) $.	Months at school in year. Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. Sachant lire.	Can write. Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind. a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale. (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood." (Si l'infirmité date de l'enfance, ajoutez "depuis l'enfance.")	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
		Snyder George R	M	W	Son	S	July 1st	1888	12	Ont r			✓		R Cath																		
		" Margaret (Mrs)	F	W	daughter	S	Oct 28th	1890	10	" r			✓		"																		
		" James J	M	W	Son	S	June 2	1893	7	" r			✓		"																		
		" Bessie	F	W	daughter	S	Nov 27	1897	4	" r			✓		"																		
		" Edward	M	W	adopted son	S	Nov 27	1883	17	" r			✓		"																		
		" Henry	M	W	"	S	don't know	1886	15	" "			✓		"																		
9	8	Roddy Michael	M	W	Head	M	June 8	1861	39	Ont r			✓	Irish	"	R Cath	Carpenter			✓		✓	12		$800			✓	✓	✓		English		
		" Margaret	F	W	wife	M	don't know	1862	38	" r			✓	"	"	" "																	
		" Emma	F	W	daughter	S	Feb 7	1889	12	" u			✓	"	"	" "												✓	✓	✓		"		
		" Reginald	M	W	son	S	July 21	1891	9	" u			✓	"	"	" "												✓	✓	✓		"		
		" William	M	W	son	S	Nov 17	1893	7	" u			✓	"	"	" "												✓	—	—		"		
		" Josias	M	W	"	S	June 6	1896	4	" u			✓	"	"	" "												—	—	—		"		
		" Viola	F	W	daughter	S	March 22	1899	2	" u			✓	"	"	" "												—	—	—		"		
		" Margaret	F	W	"	S	Nov 8	1900	1	" u			✓	"	"	" "																	
9	9	Hanna Alexander	M	W	Head	M	don't know	1841	60	Ireland r	1860		✓	Irish	"	Presb	Contractor		1			✓						✓	—	✓		"		
		" Mary A	F	W	wife	M	Nov 24	1852	48	England r	1863		✓	English	"	"												✓	✓	✓		"		
	10	Carney Hugh	M	W	Head	M	April 4	1859	44	Irelands	1889		✓	Irish	"	R Eng	Common Laborer			✓					12	$400		✓	✓	✓		"		
		" Isabella A	F	W	wife	M	Aug 10	1875	25	" r	1895		✓	"	"	" "												✓	✓	✓		"		
		" Maggie J	F	W	daughter	S	July 16	1896	4	Scotland r	1898		✓	"	"	" "												—	—	—		"		
		" Gertrude S	F	W	"	S	Feb 16	1899	2	Ont r			✓	"	"	" "																	
11	11	McKay Duncan	M	W	Head	M	April 20 r	1868	33	" r			✓	Scotch	"	Presb	Tinsmith		1		✓	✓	5		$200	$200		✓	✓	✓		"		
		" Elizabeth	F	W	wife	M	May 22	1866	34	" r			✓	"	"	"																	
		" John W	M	W	son	S	March 7	1894	7	" u			✓	"	"	"												✓	—	—		"		
		" Lottie O	F	W	daughter	S	July 2	1896	4	" u			✓	"	"	"												—	—	—		"		
		" Viola M	F	W	"	S	Dec 3	1897	3	" u			✓	"	"	"												—	—	—		"		
		" Sarah S	F	W	"	S	Nov 5	1900	1	" u			✓	"	"	"																	
10	12	Joyce John F	M	W	Head	M	Nov 5	1868	33	" r			✓	Eng	"	Presb	Clerk Livery		1		✓			12	$600			✓	✓	✓		"		
		" Hannah	F	W	wife	M	April 2	1872	29	" r			✓	Scotch	"	"												✓	✓	✓		"		
		" Lorne	M	W	son	S	July 14	1894	6	" r			✓	Eng	"	"												—	—	—		"		
		" Norman	M	W	"	S	Oct 5	1896	4	" r			✓	"	"	"												✓	✓	✓		"		
		Mother-in-law Marion	F	W	mother-in-law	W	March 11	1846	55	Scotland r	1850		✓	Scotch	"	Presb												—	—	—		"		
		Joyce Marion	F	W	niece	S	Sept 19	1894	6	Ont r			✓	Eng	"	"																	
11	13	Richardson Wm E	M	W	Head	M	June 24	1861	34	Ont r			✓	Irish	"	"	Insurance Agt			✓	✓				$800			✓	✓	✓		"		
		" Annie	F	W	wife	M	April 24	1862	38	" r			✓	Eng	"	"												✓	✓	✓		"		
		" Mabel	F	W	daughter	S	Jan 9	1888	13	" u			✓	Irish	"	"												✓	✓	✓		"		
		" Flossie	F	W	"	S	Jan 2	1892	9	" u			✓	"	"	"												✓	✓	✓		"		
		" Harold	M	W	son	S	Nov 28	1894	7	" u			✓	"	"	"												—	—	—		"		
		" Rose	M	W	"	S	Jan 1	1897	4	" u			✓	"	"	"																	
12	14	Burton Charles	M	R	Head	M	Nov 18	1865	35	" u			✓	French B	"	R Cath	Contractor			✓					$400	$100		✓	✓	✓	✓	French		
		" Ellen	F	R	wife	M	don't know	1867	33	" u			✓	" "	"	"												✓	✓	✓		"		
		" Charles	M	R	son	S	July 30	1890	10	" u			✓	T B	"	"												✓	✓	✓	✓	"		
		" John	M	R	"	S	Aug 11	1892	8	" u			✓	" "	"	"												✓	✓	✓	✓	"		
		" Thomas	M	R	"	S	Nov 28	1895	7	" u			✓	" "	"	"												✓	✓	✓	✓	"		
		" Emerie	M	R	"	S	Nov 1	1898	2	" u			✓	" "	"	"												—	—	—	—	"		
1		Burton Philomena	F	R	niece	S	Dec 14	1883	17	" u			✓	" "	"	"												✓	✓	✓	—	"		
13	15	Burden George	M	W	Head	M	Dec 18	1828	72	England r	1860		✓	English	"	Chh Eng	Police magistrate		1	✓				12	$400			✓	✓	✓		"		
		" Charlotte	F	W	wife	M	Aug 7	1833	67	" u			✓	"	"	"												✓	✓	✓		"		
		" Caroline	F	W	daughter	S	Dec 3	1864	36	" u			✓	"	"	" "												✓	✓	✓		"		
		" Grace	F	W	"	S	April 21	1869	31	" u			✓	"	"	" "												✓	✓	✓	✓	French		
14	16	Burton Louis	M	R	Head	M	June 2	1841	59	Ont u			✓	F B	"	R Cath	Light House Keeper			✓				7	$450			✓	✓	✓		"		

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6458.

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario — District No. 44 Algoma — S. District No. B 1 — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation — No. 33 — in / dans Spragge Stricker Goulden (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 3 — Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par Enoch Hilborn (Enumerator. Enumérateur.) — Page 3

Numbered in the order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites.		Personal Description. Description de la Personne.								Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion.						Principal Profession or Trade. Principale Profession ou Métier.					Wage Earner. Employé.							Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus.						Infirmities. Infirmités.
Dwelling House. Demeure.	Family or Household. Famille ou Ménage.	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. Sexe.	Colour. Couleur.	Relation to head of family or household. Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. Célibataire, marié, en vuage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. Age au dernier jour de naissance	Country or place of birth. Pays ou lieu de naissance. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "r" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) (Si c'est en Canada, spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "r" pour rural et "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de sa profession, ajoutez "r" pour retiré.)	Living on own means. Rentier.	Employer. Patron.	Employee. Employé.	Working on own account. Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory or in home. (Specify by "f" for factory and by "h" for home, or both, as the case may be.) Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Mettre "f" pour fabrique et "m" pour maison, selon le cas.)	Months employed at trade in factory. Mois employé à son métier dans la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in home. Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other capacities than trade in factory or home. Mois employé à d'autres occupations que son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Wages received during the year. Gages reçus pendant l'année.	Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation or trade.) Gages supplémentaires. (Provenant d'autres sources que son occupation principale ou métier.)	Months at school in year. Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. Sachant lire.	Can write. Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	Infirmities. (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood.") (Si l'infirmité date de l'enfance, ajouter "depuis l'enfance.") a. Deaf and dumb. Sourd-muet. b. Blind. Aveugle. c. Unsound mind. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
		Nicholas, Fred	m	w	Lodger	m	24 June	1872	27	England	1896		English	Canadian	Ch of Eng	Laborer	1		1		✓			10	900			1	1	1		Eng lish	
		Hewett, John	m	w	"	s	20 Jan.	1861	40	Ireland	1868		Irish	"	Episcopalian	Mason	1		1		✓			9	720			1	1	1		"	
		Mathers, Andrew	m	w	"	s	9 Aug.	1874	26	Scotland u	1893		Scotch	"	Pres.	Carpenter	1		1		✓			10	350			1	1	1		"	
		Garvens, John	m	w	"	m	22 Nov.	1867	33	Sweden			Swedish	"	Baptist	Engineer	1		1		✓ 16	7		5	400	120			1	1			"	
		" Ellen	f	B	"	m	12 April	1875	25	Ont. u			Scotch	"	Ch of Eng.	Servant	1		1		✓			10	120				1	1		"	
9	10	Stinson, Edward	m	w	Head	m	16 June	1870	27	Ireland	1888		Irish	"	Ch of Eng	Farmer	1		1		✓			12	480				1	1		"	
		" Evelyn	f	w	wife	m	31 May	1880	20	Ont. u			English	"	Ch of Eng														1	1		"	
10	11	Anderson, John	m	w	Head	m	11 April	1870	31	Ont. r			Scotch	"	Meth.	Laborer	1		1		✓			12	400				1	1		"	
		" Henrietta	f	w	wife	m	12 July	1882	18	Algoma u			Irish	"	Meth.														1	1		"	
		" Hester M.	f	w	daughter	s	24 Oct.	1900	5 mos	Ont. u			Scotch	"	"																		
		Small, Thos	m	w	Lodger	w	4 Oct.	1827	73	Ont. r			English	"	Ch of Eng.	Laborer	1		1		✓			12	400				1	1		"	
11	12	Everette, Andrew	m	w	Head	m	18 Jan.	1878	23	Ont. r			Scotch	"	Meth.	Laborer	1		1		✓			12	450					1		"	
		" Lillie M.	f	w	wife	m	2 Mar.	1883	18	Ont. u			English	"	"														1	1	1		"	
		" Nellie M.	f	w	daughter	s	28 April	1889	2	Ont. u			Scotch	"	"																		
		Moyse, Samuel	m	w	Lodger	s	4 July	1871	29	England u	1896		Eng.	"	Ch of Eng	Blacksmith	1		1		✓			12	450				1	1	1		"	
12	13	Lessier, John N.	m	w	Head	m	4 May	1868	32	U.S. u	1889		French	American	Meth.	Woodworker	1		1		✓			12	120				1	1	1		"	
		" Eddie	f	w	wife	m	17 Sept.	1865	32	U.S. u	"		German	"	"														1	1	1			
		" Fenton J.	m	w	Son	s	25 Dec.	1891	9	Algoma u	"		French	Canadian	"													10	1	1	1		English	
		" Vera E.	f	w	daughter	s	20 Aug.	1894	6	Algoma u	"		"	"	"													10	1	1	1		"	
		Fallon, Beatrice	f	w	Housemaker	s	10 Feb.	1878	23	Ont. u			Irish	Canadian	R Cath	Servant	1		1		✓			12	96				1	1	1		"	
13	14	McCoy, Edward	m	w	Head	m	10 Feb.	1861	39	Ont. u			Scotch	"	R Cath	Laborer	1		1		✓			12	480				1	1	1	1	"	
		" Virginia	f	w	wife	m	26 May	1876	24	Ont. u			French	"	" "														1	1	1	1	French	
		" Irving	m	w	son	s	2 Nov.	1892	8	U.S. u			Scotch	"	" "																1			
		" Robert E.	m	w	son	s	1 Nov.	1894	6	Ont. u			"	"	" "																1			
		" Irene	f	w	daughter	s	18 Oct.	1896	4	Ont. u			"	"	" "																			
		Sayer, Susie	f	w	Housemaker	s	18 April	1866	30	Ont. u			French	"	" "	Servant	1		1		✓			12	120				1	1	1	1	French	
14	15	Hawkins, John A.	m	w	Head	m	16 Dec.	1866	34	Ont. u			Irish	"	Ch of Eng	Contractor	1	1		2									1	1	1		English	
		" Bella	f	w	wife	m	12 Dec.	1864	36	Ont. r			Scotch	"	"														1	1	1		"	
		" George A.	m	w	Son	s	5 Jan.	1893	8	Ont. u			Irish	"	"													10	1	1	1		"	
		" Arthur H.	m	w	Son	s	16 Aug.	1894	6	Ont. u			"	"	"													10	1	1	1		"	
		" Margery	f	w	daughter	s	11 June	1896	4	Ont. u			"	"	"																			
		" John	m	w	Son	s	11 Oct.	1897	3	Ont. u			"	"	"																			
		" Gracie	f	w	daughter	s	25 Aug.	1899	1	Ont. u			"	"	"																			
		McGinnis, John	m	w	Lodger	m	16 April	1865	45	Ont. u			Irish	"	Meth.	Carpenter	1		1		✓			12	440					1		"	
		" Sarah	f	w	"	m	28 Sept.	1871	29	Ont. u			English	"	"	Servant			1		✓			12	150				1	1	1		"	
15	16	Le Vesque, Mary	f	w	Head	m	16 Dec.	1855	45	Ont. u			French	"	R Cath	Housekeeper	1			1											1	1	French	
		" Maxime	m	w	son	s	29 Oct.	1878	22	Ont. u			"	"	" "	Laborer	1		1		✓								1	1	1	1	"	
		" Christina	f	w	daughter	s	11 Jan.	1884	16	Ont. u			"	"	" "														1	1	1		"	
		" Matilda	f	w	daughter	s	18 Sept.	1886	12	Ont. u			"	"	" "													10	1	1	1		"	
16	17	Baxter, Archibald	m	w	Head	m	24 May	1868	32	Ont. u			Scotch	"	Pres.	Millwright	1		1		✓			12	750				1	1	1		English	
		" Christina	f	w	wife	m	1 April	1866	35	Ont. u			Scotch	"	"														1	1	1		"	
		" Mary J.	f	w	daughter	s	2 June	1893	7	Ont. u			"	"	"													10	1	1	1		"	
		" James M.	m	w	Son	s	12 Sept.	1896	4	Ont. u			"	"	"																			
		" Isabella	f	w	daughter	s	22 Dec.	1899	1	Ont. u			"	"	"																			
17	18	Campbell, John A.	m	w	Head	m	7 Mar.	1866	34	Ont. u			Irish	"	Ch of Eng	Painter-Contr	1		1		✓ 16	12			600				1	1	1		English	
		" Mary E.	f	w	wife	m	29 Jan.	1868	32	Ont. u			English	"	"														1	1	1		"	
		" S. Henry	m	w	son	s	25 May	1894	6	Ont. u			Irish	"	"																1		"	
		" E. Ophelia	f	w	daughter	s	5 Jan.	1897	3	Ont. u			"	"	"																			
		" Ava E.	f	w	"	s	25 April	1899	1	" "			"	"	"																			
		" Francis Clare	m	w	Son	s	5 Oct.	1900		" "			"	"	"																			

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6458.

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province: Ontario District No. 44 Algoma S. District No. B. 1 (Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation) No. ~~Block 3~~ Stroker ? in dans ~~Algoma Mills~~ Walden (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 13 Nominal Return of Living Persons by (Enumerator. / Enumérateur.) Page 13

Numbered in the order of Visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites.		Personal Description. / Description de la Personne.								Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion.						Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier.					Wage Earner. / Employé.							Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus.						Infirmities. / Infirmités.	Line / Ligne
Dwelling House. / Demeure.	Family or Household. / Famille ou Ménage.	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "r" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "r" pour rurale ou "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de sa profession, ajoutez "r" pour retiré.)	Living on own means. / Rentier.	Employer. / Patron.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory or shop. (Specify by "F" for factory and "S" for shop, as the case may be.) / Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Mettre "F" pour fabrique et "M" pour maison, selon le cas.)	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier à la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in house. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or house. / Mois employé à d'autre occupation qu'un métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Wages from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation or trade) $. / Autres gages provenant d'autres occupations principales) $.	Months at school in 1901. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind. / a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
92	92	Thomas, Mary	f	w	Dau	s	21 Mar	1887	14	Ont. r																								1
		" Alice	f	w	"	s	12 Aug	1888	12	" r																								2
		" Rachel	f	w	"	s	11 Sept	1891	9	" r																								3
		McCooke, Robt.	m	w	Boarder	s	12 Feb	1840	60	Ont. r						domestic			1															4
94	94	Bourgeois, Chas	m	w	Head	s	Aug	1865	35	Que. r			French		R. Cath	Farmer	1			1															5
		" Nesta	f	w	Mother	w	5 Aug	1823	78	Que. r			"		"																			6
		" Edward	m	w	Father	s	June	1867	33	Que. r			"		"	Labourer farm	1		1					12	600									7
		" Camille	m	w	"	s	Sept	1869	31	Que. r			"		"	farm Lab	1		1					12	600									8
94	94	Constantin, Louis	m	w	Head	m	20 Dec	1867	33	Que. u			"		"	farm Lab	1		1					12	600									9
		" Stella	f	w	Wife	m	20 June	1875	25	Que. u			"		"																			10
95	95	Deschamps, Peter	m	w	Head	m	12 Dec	1858	42	Que. u			"		"	Labourer	1		1					12	600									11
		" Emma	f	w	Wife	m	27 May	1865	35	Que. u			"		"																			12
		" Peter	m	s	Son	s	26 May	1889	11	Ont. r			"		"																			13
		" Joseph	m	s	Son	s	30 April	1893	7	Ont. r			"		"																			14
		" Eugenie	f	s	Dau.	s	24 June	1894	6	Ont. r			"		"																			15
		" Aubrey	m	s	Son	s	14 Dec	1896	4	Ont. r			"		"																			16
		" Hebert	m	s	Son	s	9 Mar	1899	2	Ont. r			"		"																			17
96	96	Compatte, Joseph	m	w	Head	m	12 Aug	1859	41	Ont. u			"		"	Labourer	1		1					12	600									18
		" Lizzie	f	w	Wife	m	10 Oct	1863	37	Ont. r			"		"																			19
		" Ellen	f	d	Dau.	s	15 July	1893	9	Ont. r			"		"																			20
		" Julian	m	s	Son	s	7 Dec	1883	17	Ont. r			"		"																			21
		" Felicity	m	s	Son	s	15 Mar	1886	15	Ont. r			"		"																			22
		" Louis	m	s	Son	s	12 Feb	1897	3	Ont. r			"		"																			23
97	97	Gordon, Alex.	m	w	Head	m	25 Oct	1871	29	Que. r			"		"	Labourer	1		1					12	600									24
		" Isabel	f	w	Wife	m	10 April	1875	25	Ont. r			"		"																			25
98	98	Connolly, (Kin) John A.	m	w	Head	m	19 Feb	1846	55	Ont. r			"		"	Farmer	1			1															26
		" Madeline	f	w	Wife	m	2 Jan	1862	39	Ont. u			"		"																			27
		" Eliz. B.	f	w	Dau.	s	6 Aug	1887	13	Ont. u			"		"																			28
		" Alex.	m	w	Son	s	18 Feb	1889	12	Ont. r			"		"																			29
		" Napoleon	m	w	"	s	9 April	1896	4	Ont. r			"		"	farm Lab	1		1															30
		" Georgina	f	w	Dau.	s	27 April	1898	2	Ont. r			"		"				1															31
99	99	McRae, Roderick	m	w	Lodger	m	15 April	1849	52	Ont. r			Scotch		Presb	Farm Lab	1		1					12	600									32
		" Rachel	f	w	Wife	m	30 April	1858	42	Ont. r			English		"																			33
		" John	m	w	Son	s	13 July	1877	23	Ont. r			Scotch		"	Farm	1		1					12	600									34
		" Roderick	m	w	Son	s	7 May	1888	13	Ont. r			"		"																			35
		" Fortunda	f	w	Dau.	s	12 Oct	1894	6	Ont. r			"		"																			36
		" Ellen	f	w	Dau.	s	4 April	1898	2	Ont. r			"		"																			37
90	100	Brisson, Narcisse	m	w	Head	w	1 Sept	1843	57	Ont. r			Indian		Pagan	Farmer	1		1					12	600									38
		" Mary A.	f	w	Dau.	s	26 June	1878	22	Ont. r			French		R. C.																			39
		" Peter	m	s	Son	s	14 May	1879	21	Ont. r			Indian		"																			40
		" James H.	m	s	"	s	5 Aug	1888	12	Ont. r			"		"																			41
91	101	Desrosiers, Joseph	m	w	Head	m	18 July	1855	45	Que. r			French		R. C.	Labourer	1		1					12	600									42
		" Alice	f	w	Wife	m	10 May	1860	30	Ont. r			"		"																			43
		" Annie	f	w	Dau.	s	July	1894	11	Ont. r			"		"																			44
		Devine, Edward	m	w	Lodger	w	13 April	1835	65	Que. u			Irish		R. C.																			45
93	102	McCoy, Samuel	m	w	Head	m	2 April	1865	36	Ont. r			English		Presb	Farmer	1		1					12	600									46
		" Melissa	f	w	Wife	m	3 April	1872	29	Ont. r			French		R. C.																			47
		" Robert	m	w	Son	s	8 Dec	1897	3	Ont. r			English		Presb																			48
		" Matilda	f	w	Dau.	s	31 July	1899	1	Ont. r			"		"																			49
																																		50

EASTM

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6457. FL4014

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario — District No. 44 Algoma — S. District No. 2 — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation — No. 32 — in / dans Sault Ste Marie Town (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 4 — Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par M Leighton (Enumerator / Enumérateur) — April 4th — Page 1

Numbered in the order of Visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites.		Personal Description. / Description de la Personne.							Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion						Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier.					Wage Earner. / Employé.						Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus.						Infirmities. / Infirmités.
Dwelling House. / Maison.	Family or Household. / Famille ou Ménage.	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou de ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "r" for rural or tribes, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "r" pour rural et "t" pour tribus, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée du commerce, ajouter "r" pour retirée.)	Living on own means. / Rentier.	Employer. / Patron.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory or in home, (state "F" for factory, "H" for home, & "T" for both, as the case may be.) / Travaillant de son métier dans la manufacture ou à la maison, (mettre "F" pour manufacture et "H" pour travail à la maison, et "T" pour les deux, selon le cas.)	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier à la manufacture.	Months employed at trade in house. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed at other occupation than trade in factory or home. / Mois employé à d'autre occupation qu'un métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Gained pecuniarily during past year by occupation or trade. / Gagné pécuniairement durant l'année par occupation ou métier.	Extra earnings. (From other than ordinary occupation or trade.) / Extra salaires. (Pour autre que son occupation ordinaire ou métier.)	Months at school this year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	a. Deaf and dumb. / Sourd-muet. b. Blind. / Aveugle. c. Insane. / Atteint d'aliénation mentale.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1	1	Sinclair Beatrice C	F	W	Sister in Law	S	Sept 1	1877	23	Que r			Scotch	Canadian	Presb	Stenographer												1	1	1	1	English	
2	2	Brown James	M	W	Head	M	Aug 10	1856	44	Ont r			Irish	"	R Cath	Hotel keeper												1	1	1		"	
3		" Annie	F	W	wife	M	Not known	1866	35	Ont r			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	
4		" James	M	W	son	S	" "	1887	14	U S	1894		"	"	"												10	1	1	1		"	
5		" Lottie	F	W	daughter	S	" "	1888	13	U S	1894		"	"	"												10	1	1	1		"	
6		" George	M	W	son	S	" "	1889	12	U S	1894		"	"	"												10	1	1	1		"	
7		" Viola	F	W	daughter	S	" "	1891	10	U S	1894		"	"	"												10	1	1	1		"	
8		" Luella	F	W	"	S	" "	1893	08	U S	1894		"	"	"												10	1	1	1		"	
9		" Annie	M	W	"	S	" "	1895	6	Ont r			"	"	"															1		"	
10		" Dennis	M	W	son	S	" "	1897	4	" "			"	"	"															1		"	
11		" Mariella	F	W	daughter	S	" "	1898	2	" "			"	"	"																		
12		" Thomas Morris	M	W	Father	W	" "	1816	84	Ireland	1841		"	"	"		Retired	1										1	1	1		"	
13		" Nellie	F	W	sister	S	Aug 9	1861	39	Ont r			"	"	"					1												
14		Kelly Polly	F	W	Boarder	S	Feb 25	1869	32	Ont r			Irish	"	R Cath	Seamstress			1	✓				12	168			1	1	1		"	
15		Lambert Alice	F	W	"	S	Dec 21	1874	26	England	1883		English	"	Ang Church	Waitress			1	✓				12	300			1	1	1		"	
16		" Annie	F	W	"	S	Sept 5	1881	19	" "	1886		"	"	"	Waitress			1	✓				12	168			1	1	1		"	
17		Bennett Maggie	F	W	"	S	May 6	1874	23	Ont r			"	"	"	Waitress			1	✓				12	240			1	1	1		"	
18		Whalen Polly	F	W	"	S	Jan 9	1882	18	" "			Irish	"	R Cath	Waitress			1	✓				12	168			1	1	1		"	
19		Hanlan annie	F	W	"	S	Aug 4	1874	26	" "			"	"	"	waitress			1	✓				12	240			1	1	1		"	
20		Wilson Frank	M	W	Boarder	S	April 7	1880	20	" "			"	"	"	Porter			1	✓				12	300			1	1	1		"	
21		McDougall Jennie	F	W	"	S	June 16	1861	39	" "			Scotch	"	Presb	Waitress			1	✓				12	240			1	1	1		"	
22		Thurston Edna	F	W	"	S	Nov 6	1818	82	" "			"	"	"	Clerk			1	✓				6	150			1	1	1		"	
23		Doherty Walter	M	W	"	S	Jan 4	26	1875	" r			Irish	"	R Cath	Bell boy			1	✓				12	420			1	1	1		"	
24		McDonald John	M	W	"	S	Aug 4	26	1875	" "			"	"	"	Porter			1	✓				12	400			1	1	1		"	
25		McKay Edward	M	W		S	Oct 3	1887	13	" "			Scotch	"	Presb	Bell boy			1	✓				12	120			1	1	1		"	
26		Doherty John	M	W	Lodger	S	March 4	1856	45	Ireland	1881		Irish	"	R Cath	Foreman Carpenter		1										1	1	1		"	
27		McLean Charles	M	W	Son	S	July 1	1877	23	Ont r			Scotch	"	Presb	Bricklayer			1	✓				6	150			1	1	1		"	
28		Cochrane Robert	M	W	Lodger	M	Nov 4	1852	48	Ont r			Irish Irish	Can	Presb	Engineer Stationary			1	✓								1	1	1		"	
29		McKim John	M	W	Lodger	S	Dec 20	1852	48	P E I r			Scotch	"	R Cath	Railroad Contractor		1		✓								1	1	1		"	
30		Bragg John	M	W	Lodger		Nov 13	1858	42	Ont r			Scotch	"	Presb	Prospector				✓				6				1	1	1		"	
31	30	Goodwin Robert S	M	W	Head	M	April 11	1857	43	Ont r			Irish	"	Ch of Eng	Insurance agent			1	✓				12	800			1	1	1		"	
32		" Sarah	F	W	wife	M	Dec 16	1862	38	" r			English	"	"													1	1	1		"	
33		" Charles S	M	W	Son	S	Aug 22	1885	15	" "			Irish	"	"												10	1	1	1		"	
34	31	Sayers Robert	M	R	Head	M	April 24	1870	31	" "			F B	"	R Cath	Surveyor			1	✓				12	630			1	1	1	1	French	
35		" Adeline	F	R	wife	M	Aug 23	1876	24	" "			"	"	"													1	1	1	1	"	
36		" Leonidas	M	R	Son	S	Aug 30	1897	3	" "			"	"	"																		
37		Dorette Adeline	F	R	Mother in Law	W	May 28	1831	69	Que r			"	"	"													1	1	1	1	"	
38	32	Bisson Charles	F	R	Head	W	Not known	1841	60	Ont r			F B	"	"																1	French	
39		" Gabriel	M	R	son	S	Aug 18	1874	26	" "			"	"	"	Boatman			1	✓				7	300			1	1	1	1	"	
40		" Charles	M	R	"	S	Not known	1853	48	" "			"	"	"	Fisherman			1	✓				6	300						1	"	
41		" Rebbeck	M	R	"	S	" "	1879	23	" "			"	"	"	Plumber			1	✓				4	100			1	1	1	1	"	
42		Wilson Mary Jane	F	R	daughter	M	Sept 21	1867	34	" "			"	"	"													1	1	1	1	"	
43	33	Bernier Ferdinand	M	W	Head	M	Aug 31	1871	29	Que r			French	"	R Cath	Clerk in Dry goods			1	✓				6	300			1	1	1	1	"	
44		" Nimbet	F	W	wife	M	Dec 1	1874	21	" "			"	"	"													1	1	1	1	"	
45		" Blanche	F	W	daughter	S	Sept 6	1897	3	" "			"	"	"																	"	
46		" Alberta	F	W	"	S	Dec 5	1898	2	" "			"	"	"																	"	
47		" Raoul	M	W	son	S	March 7	1900	1	" "			"	"	"																	"	
48		" Emile	M	W	"	"	March 28	1901		" "			"	"	"																	"	
49	34	Pinn Charles J	M	W	Head	M	Dec 27	1854	46	Ont r			Scotch	"	Ch of Eng	Carpenter & Farmer			1	✓				12				1	1	1		English	
50		" Margaret	F	W	wife	M	May 12	1852	48	" "			French	"	"																	"	

FILM SAFETY

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6457.

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario — District No. 44 Algoma — S. District No. 7 — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation — No. 56 — in / dans Sault Ste Marie Town (City, town, village, township or parish / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by Dénombrement des Vivants par M Loughlin — Enumerator, Enumérateur — April 4, April 6

Page 5 — Page 5

Line / Ligne	Numbered in the order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites. Dwelling House. Maison.	Family or Household. Famille ou Ménage.	Personal Description. Description de la Personne. Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. Sexe.	Colour. Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. Célibataire, marié ou veuf ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion. Country or place of birth. Pays ou lieu de naissance. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "e" or "a" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) (Si c'est en Canada spécifiez la province ou territoire, et ajoutez "e" pour rural et "a" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. Nationalité.	Religion.	Principal Profession or Trade. Principale Profession ou Métier. Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired. / Si la personne est retirée de la profession, ajoutez "r" pour retiré.)	Living on own means. Rentier.	Employer. Patron.	Employee. Employé.	Working on own account. Travaillant à son compte.	Wage Earner. Employé. Working at trade in his home. Travaillant à son métier à la maison.	Months employed at trade in factory. Mois employé à son métier à la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in house. Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or house. Mois employé à d'autre occupation qu'un métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Wages from occupation or trade $. Gages provenant de son métier ou occupation $.	Extra earnings, (specify source of occupation or trade) $. Gages supplémentaires, (spécifiez source de métier ou occupation principale) $.	Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus. Months at school in year. Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. Sachant lire.	Can write. Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	Infirmities. (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood." / Infirmités. (Si l'infirmité date de l'enfance, ajoutez "depuis l'enfance.") a. Deaf and dumb. Sourd-muet. b. Blind. Aveugle. c. Unsound mind. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	Line / Ligne
1	1	1	Pim Lena	F	W	Daughter	S	Dec 23	1876	24	Ont. E			Scotch	Canadian	Ch of Eng	Clerk in Post Office	✓			✓					12	$180			1	1	1		English		1
2			" David T	M	W	Son	S	Aug 8	1880	20	" "			"	"	"	Apprentice Blacksmith	✓			✓	✓	12				$250			1	1	1		"		2
3			" Charles J J	M	W	"	S	Jan 14	1883	18	" "			"	"	"	Apprentice Cabinetmaker	✓			✓					12	$250			1	1	1		"		3
4			" Michael B	M	W	"	S	April 17	1886	14	" "			"	"	"														10	1	1	1		"		4
5			" Edward F	M	W	"	S	Nov 23	1888	12	" "			"	"	"														10	1	1	1		"		5
6	30	35	Kehoe John J	M	W	Head	M	Sept 1	1854	46	Ont. E			Irish	"	R. Cath	Barrister				✓									1	1	1	1	"		6
7			" Katrine C	F	W	Wife	M	Dec 26	1861	39	U.S.	1893		"	"	"														1	1	1		"		7
8			" Charles	M	W	Son	S	March 23	1890	11	Ont. E			"	"	"														10	1	1	1		"		8
9			" John	M	W	"	S	Nov 2	1891	9	" "			"	"	"														10	1	1	1		"		9
10			" Frank	M	W	"	S	Sept 2	1894	6	" "			"	"	"														10	1	1	1		"		10
11			Brandon Mary	F	W	Step-Daughter	S	Feb 16	1884	17	U.S. E	1898		"	"	"																	1		"		11
12			" Patrick	M	W	Step-son	S	Oct 2	1893	5	Ont. E			"	"	"																			"		12
13			Copland Mary	F	W	Boarder	S	July 25	1878	22	" "			English	"	Meth	Servant				✓					2	$								"		13
14			Johnston Thomas	M	W	Head	M	May 21	1852	48	Ireland E	1858		Irish	"	Ch of Eng	Blacksmith				✓	✓	12			12	$400			1	1	1		"		14
15			" Christina	F	W	Wife	M	May 24	1863	37	Scotland E	1884		Scotch	"	"															1	1	1		"		15
16	32	37	Livingstone James E	M	W	Head	M	March 29	1855	46	Ont. E			Irish	"	Meth	Lawyer				✓					12	$600			1	1	1		"		16
17			" Isabella	F	W	Wife	M	March 26	1864	36	Scotland E	1890		Scotch	"	"																	1		"		17
18			" Elizabeth S	F	W	Daughter	S	June 26	1896	4	Ont. E			Irish	"	"																			"		18
19			Brown Frederick A	M	W	Lodger	S	Sept 16	1879	21	U.S. E	1901		Scotch	Canadian	R. Cath	Clerk in Post Office	✓			✓					12	$600			1	1	1		"		19
20			Macdonald John A	M	W	"	S	June 30	1877	23	Ont. E			"	"	"	Ry Postal Clerk	✓			✓					12	$600			1	1	1		"		20
21			Sweatly Joseph	M	W	"	S	June 1	1858	17	Ont. E			Irish	"	R. Cath	Labourer	✓			✓	✓	3			5	$200			1	1	1	1	German		21
22			Edwards William A	M	W	"	S	May 15	1871	23	" "			English	"	Baptist	did not give	✓			✓					12	$600			1	1	1		English		22
23			Mc Eachern Eldon	M	W	"	S	Nov 1	1881	19	" "			Scotch	"	Presb	Teamster	✓			✓					12	$600			1	1	1		"		23
24			Mc Kellar Neil R	M	W	"	S	July 4	1881	19	" "			"	"	"	Carpenter	✓			✓	✓	6			6	$225	$100		1	1	1		"		24
25			Jamieson William	M	W	"	S	March 6	1878	23	" "			"	"	"	Engineer Steamer	✓			✓					3	$600								"		25
26			Jamieson William	M	W	Head	M	Nov 16	1856	44	Ont. E			Irish	"	R. Cath	Lumber Dealer	✓			✓					12	703			1	1	1		English		26
27	33	38	Devine William	M	W	Head	M	Nov 16	1856	44	Ont. E			Irish	"	R. Cath														1	1	1		"		27
28			" Agnes	F	W	Wife	M	Aug 28	1860	40	" "			"	"	"														10	1	1	1		"		28
29			" Edward	M	W	Son	S	Nov 5th	1887	13	" "			"	"	"																	1		"		29
30			Brandon Thomas	M	W	Lodger	M	Aug 13	1868	32	U.S.	1900		"	American	"	Lumberman	✓			✓					5	200					1		"		30
31			" Elizabeth	F	W	"	M	March 10	1874	27	Ont. E			"	Canadian	"																			"		31
32			" Josephine	F	W	"	S	Dec 1	1897	3	Ont. E			"	"	"																			"		32
33			" Bessie	F	W	"	S	Jan 4	1900	1	Michigan	1900		"	American	"																	1	1	French		33
34			Proctor Selina	F	W	Boarder	S	July 15	1853	20	Ont. E			French	Canadian	"	Servant	✓			✓					12	$200			1	1	1		"		34
35			Cote A	M	W	Lodger	S	March 8	1846	34	" "			"	"	"	Labour	✓			✓					6	$200	$150								35
36			Hurd-Patrick	M	W	Lodger	S	March 25	1873	28	Ont. E			Irish	Canadian	R. Cath										12	540			1	1	1	1	English		36
37			Hurd James A	M	W	Lodger	S	Jan 10	1880	21	Ont. E			"	"	"	Bookkeeper Grocery Clerk	✓			✓					12	300	500		1	1	1		"		37
38			Mc Connell Frank	M	W	"	S	Aug 19	1865	35	" "			"	"	"	Grocer Proprietor				✓	✓				4	$200	$200		1	1	1		English		38
39			Pybus John	M	W	Lodger	S	Oct 26	1866	34	England E	1899		English	Canadian	Presb	Clerk				✓					12	$500			1	1	1		English		39
40	34	39	Smith Richard C	M	W	Head	M	July 21	1865	35	Newfoundland	1880		English	Canadian	Ch of Eng	Jeweller	✓			✓					12	$600			1	1	1		"		40
41			" Sarah J	F	W	Wife	M	Nov 9	1867	33	Ont. E			"	"	"														10	1	1	1		"		41
42			" Percy G	M	W	Son	S	Sept 30	1890	10	" "			"	"	"															1	1	1		"		42
43			" Minnie H	F	W	Daughter	S	Jan 22	1895	6	" "			"	"	"															1	1	1		"		43
44			Dudley Frederick C	M	W	Lodger	M	June 14	1874	26	" "			"	"	"	Jeweller	✓			✓					8	$								"		44
45			" Matilda L	F	W	"	M	Oct 17	1865	35	" "			Irish	"	Meth										12	$750			1	1	1		"		45
46			Mc Kinnon Hugh	M	W	"	M	Dec 19	1863	37	" "			Scotch	"	Presb	Grocer Dry Goods	✓	✓	1	✓					12	$400			1	1	1		"		46
47			Whitelaw Harry	M	W	"	S	March 9	1883	18	" "			Irish	"	Meth	Clerk	✓		1	✓					2	90			1	1	1				47
48			Whitelaw Harry	M	W	"	S	March 9	1883	18	" "			Irish	"	Meth	Clerk	✓		1	✓					12	$200			1	1	1		"		48
49	35	40	Young Robert J	M	W	Head	M	Dec 19	1854	46	Ont. E			Irish	"	R. Cath	Lumberman	✓			✓									1	1	1		"		49
50			" Martha	F	W	Wife	M	Oct 14	1863	37	" "			"	"	"														10	1	1	1		"		50
			" Robert M	M	W	Son	S	July 23	1886	14	" "			"	"	"														10	1	1	1		"		
			" Walter D	M	W	"	S	Feb 4	1892	9	" "			"	"	"																			"		

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20365.

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.
TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME DU CA

Province Ontario — District No. 54 Algoma East — S. District No. 56 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. A — in / dans town of Blind River — (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par Francis D. Pépin — Enumerator. / Recenseur. Anne 21

Page 23

NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION. / NUMÉROTÉS DANS LE RELEVÉ DES VISITES.		RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. / RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS.							CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. / CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION.						OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING. / PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE				WAGE-EARNERS. / EMPLOYÉS.							INSURANCE HELD AT DATE— / ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE—			EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS.							
Dwelling House. / Maison habitée.	Family, household or institution. / Famille, ménage ou institution.	Name of each person in family, boarder or lodger in household, or institution. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Enter municipality and its territorial subdivision if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.) / Lieu de domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Inscrire municipalité et sa subdivision territoriale si dans un canton ou une paroisse. Rue et numéro de la maison, pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autre désignation.)	Sex. / Sexe.	Relation to head of family or to household. / Parenté avec le chef de famille ou de ménage.	Civil condition (married, widowed, single or divorced). / Condition civile (marié, veuf, célibataire ou divorcé).	Month of birth. / Mois de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire.	Country or place of birth. If in Canada, the province or territory. / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si au Canada, province ou territoire.)	Year of immigration if an immigrant. / Pour les immigrants, année de leur immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization, if naturalized as a British subject. / Pour les étrangers, année de naturalisation.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine ou race ou tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Chief occupation or trade. / Emploi principal ou métier.	Employment other than chief occupation or trade, if any. / Emploi supplémentaire ou différent de l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a.	Fishers. / Pêcheurs.	Employer. / Employeur.	Travelling on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Statement as to employer, whether "Head Office," "Branch Office," "Local Office," "Travelling Agent," "Farm," "Factory," "Shop," "Mine," "Logging Camp," "Mill," "Dock," "Boat," "Railway," "Store," "Office," "Warehouse," "Hotel," "Restaurant," "Boarding House," "Saloon," "Billiard Room," "Bowling Alley," "Theatre," "Church," "Private Family," "Municipality," "Government," "Professional Practice," "Lumber Camp," "Contractor," "Builder," "Publishing Office," "Printing Office," "Bank," "Insurance Office," "Real Estate Office," "Telegraph Office," "Telephone Office," "Express Office," "Steamship Office," "Steamship Agency," "Pharmacy," etc. / Mentionner en la personne ou compagnie pour laquelle travaille l'employé dans tous "Bureau principal," "Succursale," "Bureau local," "Agence de voyageurs," "Ferme," "Manufacture," "Atelier," "Mine," "Chantier," "Moulin," "Quai," "Bateau," "Chemin de fer," "Magasin," "Bureau," "Entrepôt," "Hôtel," "Restaurant," "Pension," "Salon," "Salle de billard," "Salle de quilles," "Théâtre," "Eglise," "Famille privée," "Municipalité," "Gouvernement," "Cabinet professionnel," "Chantier," "Entrepreneur," "Constructeur," "Imprimerie," "Banque," "Compagnie d'assurance," "Bureau d'immeubles," "Bureau du télégraphe," "Bureau du téléphone," "Bureau d'express," "Bureau de navigation," "Agence de navigation," "Pharmacie," etc.	Number of weeks employed in 1910 at other occupation or trade. / Nombre de semaines employé en 1910 à tout autre métier ou emploi.	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade. / Nombre de semaines employé en 1910 à l'emploi principal ou au métier.	Hours of working time per week at chief occupation. / Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal.	Hours of working time per week at other occupation, if any. / Heures de travail par semaine à tout autre emploi.	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade. / Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi principal ou du métier.	Total earnings in 1910 from other occupation or trade, if any. / Gain total en 1910 provenant des autres emplois ou métiers, s'il y en a.	Rate of earnings per hour for time employed. / Taux du gain par heure pour le temps employé.	Upon life. / Sur la vie.	Against accident or sickness. / Sur les accidents ou la maladie.	Cost of insurance in cents (one). / Coût de l'assurance (en cents) par an.	Months at school in 1910. / Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Language commonly spoken. / Langue communément parlée.	Cost of education per person over 5 years of age in Canada. / Coût de l'instruction par personne de plus de 5 ans au Canada.	Blind. / Aveugle.	Deaf and dumb. / Sourd-muet.	Insane. / Aliéné.	Idiot. / Idiot.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
166	197	Mercier Mildred	Blind River	M	Son	S	Mar		6	O			Français	Canadian	R. Catholic	none																						
		Madge	" "	M	Son	S	Oct		4	O			" "	" "	" "	"																						
		Edmond	" "	M	Son	S	Sept		3	O			" "	" "	" "	"																						
		Eleanor	" "	F	Daughter	S	May		1/2	O			" "	" "	" "	"																						
168	198	Lavigne Robert	" "	M	Head	M	March	1866	50	Birkland	1903	Sick	Canadian	Catholic	Farmer	3-9-51				Publisher	34		60		400												
71	7	Marguerite	" "	F	Wife	M	Oct	1866	45	O	1903		" "	" "	" "	Worker	10-9-01				St Boniface	52		15		300												
		Elizabeth	" "	F	Daughter	S	May	1898	12	O	1903		" "	" "	" "	none																						
		Henry	" "	M	Son	S	Sept	1896	14	O	1903		" "	" "	" "	Labour	5-9-10				Saw Mill	43		60		468												
		James	" "	M	Son	S	Oct	1901	11	O	1903		" "	" "	" "	Labour	1-9-02				Store	52		50		182												
		Denis M.	" "	M	Son	S	Dec	1899	12	O	1903		" "	" "	" "	none																						
		Thomas M.	" "	M	Son	S	Feb	1898	13	O	1903		" "	" "	" "	none																						
		Edith	" "	F	Daughter	S	March	1900	11	O			" "	" "	" "	none																						
		Gertrude C.	" "	F	Daughter	S	Jan	1902	9	O			" "	" "	" "	none																						
	Bourbon	John	" "	M	Lodger	S	Oct	1877	33	Scotland	1911		Celtic	" "	" "	Labour	7-9-00				Lumber	52		60		744												
	Mercier	Rose	" "	M	Visitor	S	June	1879	32	O			Français	" "	R. Catholic	none																						
167	199	Mercier Delphine	" "	F	Head	W	Dec	1865	46	O			Français	" "	R. Catholic	none																						
72	8	Alfred	" "	M	Son	S	April	1895	16	O			" "	" "	" "	none																						
		Eliza	" "	F	Daughter	S	Sept	1897	13	O			" "	" "	" "	none																						
		Ida	" "	F	Daughter	S	May	1900	10	O			" "	" "	" "	none																						
169	200	Mercier Napoleon	" "	M	Head	M	Oct	1867	43	O			" "	" "	" "	Labour	1-9-00				Lumber	38		60		380												
73	199	Mathilde	" "	F	Wife	M	May	1875	35	O			" "	" "	" "	none																						
		Alfred	" "	M	Son	S	Jan	1895	16	O			" "	" "	" "	none																						
		Rosana	" "	F	Daughter	S	March	1897	13	O			" "	" "	" "	none																						
		Marianne	" "	F	Daughter	S	Oct	1900	10	O			" "	" "	" "	none																						
170	201	Mercier Marie Louise	" "	F	Daughter	Sep	May	1901	9	O			" "	" "	" "	none																						
		Mercier Delphine	" "	F	Daughter	S	Jan	1903	8	O			" "	" "	" "	none																						
		Ida	" "	F	Daughter	S	Dec	1909	1	O			" "	" "	" "	none																						
		Arthur	" "	M	Son	S	Oct	1900	10	O			" "	" "	" "	none																						
	Bourque	Pierre	" "	M	Lodger	W	April	1847	64	O			" "	" "	" "	Labour	9-10				Lumber Mills	50		60		325												
	Mercier	Ondenyre	" "	F	Lodger	Sep	Juillette	1867	44	O			" "	" "	" "	Servant	2-9-04				Mechanic Mill	50		60		218												
	Mercier	Joseph	" "	M	Lodger	W	Oct	1841	70	O			" "	" "	" "	Labour	3-9-10				Saw Mill Labour	40		60		180												
174	204	Upton Joseph	" "	M	Head	M	Aug	1871	40	O			" "	" "	" "	Carpenter	1-6-03				Carpenter	36		60		420												
74		Estella	" "	F	Wife	M	April	1877	34	O			" "	" "	" "	none																						
		Norman	" "	M	Son	S	Nov	1895	16	O			" "	" "	" "	Labour	5-9-10				Saw Mill	26		60		156												
175	205	Faubert Pierre	" "	M	Head	M	April	1885	26	O			" "	" "	" "	Farmer	0-0-01				Farmer	43		60		426												
		Marie L.	" "	F	Wife	M	Jan	1887	24	O			" "	" "	" "	none																						
		Joseph Edouard	" "	M	Son	S	June	1911	1/2	O			" "	" "	" "	none																						
176	206	Allen Samuel Henry	" "	M	Head	M	Sept	1879	38	Ireland			Celtic	" "	Methodist	Carpenter	1-6-03				Carpenter	29		60		415		1000		16 65							
		Annie Agnes	" "	F	Wife	M	Oct	1882	34	England			English	" "	" "	none																						
		Ada Pearl	" "	F	Daughter	S	April	1906	10	O			British	" "	" "	none																						
		Horace H.	" "	M	Son	S	Feb	1908	8	O			" "	" "	" "	none																						
		Ira Samuel	" "	M	Son	S	Oct	1909	1	O			" "	" "	" "	none																						
176	207	McCoy Edward	" "	M	Head	M	Jan	1868	43	Ireland			Français	" "	R. Catholic	Labour	5-9-10				Saw Mill	39		60		405												
		Virginia	" "	F	Wife	M	Mai	1876	35	O			" "	" "	" "	none																						
		Lizzie Josephine	" "	F	Daughter	S	Sept	1897	13	O			" "	" "	" "	Labour	5-9-10				Saw Mill	34		60		380												
		Russell	" "	M	Son	S	Apr	1910	1	O			" "	" "	" "	none																						
		Jane	" "	F	Daughter	S	Sept	1899	11	O			" "	" "	" "	none																						
177	208	Audette François	" "	M	Head	M	Oct	1853	73	O			" "	" "	" "	Gardener	0-0-00				At Home																	
		Marie Adina	" "	F	Wife	M	Dec	1855	74	O			" "	" "	" "	none																						
		Thomas	" "	M	Son	S	Oct	1879	31	O			" "	" "	" "	Labour	5-9-15				Lumbering	36		60		450												
		Adelard	" "	M	Son	S	Feb	1881	30	O			" "	" "	" "	" "	2-9-15				" "	24		60		450												

30

Rev M 11.

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20366.

55 — 78

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE No. 1. TABLEAU

POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.
POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME DU CA

Page 23 — 5801

Province Ontario — District No. 55 Nipissing — S. District No. 1 — {Enumeration District / District du recensement} No. 1 — {in / dans} Township of Caldwell & Mow — {(City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)}

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par Mr. McNichols — {Enumerator. / Recenseur.}

NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION / NUMEROTÉS DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES.		RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. / RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS.							CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. / CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION.						PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OF MEANS OF LIVING. / PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE.				WAGE-EARNERS. / EMPLOYÉS.							INSURANCE HELD AT DATE— / ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR A DATE—			EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS.						
Dwelling House	Family, household or institution	Name of each person in family, household or institution.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Street and number if in city, town or village. For other localities, name of Indian reserve, settlement, camp, etc.)	Sex.	Relationship to head of family or household.	Single, married, widowed, divorced, or unknown.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Country or place of birth. If in Canada specify province or territory.	Year of immigration if not in infancy.	Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien.	Racial or tribal origin.	Nationality.	Religion.	Chief occupation or trade.	Employment (basis) at chief occupation (if any).	Employer.	Employee.	Working on own account.	Wage-earners. Make where return is for a family, the number only, and the relationship of each.	Weeks employed in 1910 at all occupations or trade.	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade. If sick.	Hours of working time per week at chief occupation or trade.	Hours of working time per week at other occupation, if any.	Total earnings in 1910 at all occupations.	Total earnings in 1910 from other than chief occupation or trade. If any.	Value of earnings kept by the head of family.	Upon life.	Against accident or sickness.	Cost of insurance in 1910 (year).	Months as school in 1910.	Can read.	Can write.	Language commonly spoken.	Out of the provinces in 1910 from other than chief occupation or trade. If any.	Hindi.	
Numéro dans l'ordre des visites.																																								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
1		Brooks Benjamin	58 Pine St	M	Boarder	S	March	1891	20	England	1903		English	Canadian	Presbyterian	Teamster	$ 9.00			yes	no	Stone Co	41		60		500						yes	yes	E			
2		Hopper George	" " "	M	Lodger	S	May	1889	21	"			English	Canadian	Anglican	Engineer	9 00			yes	no	Gold Mine					500						yes	yes	E			
3		Solomon David	" " "	M	Lodger	S	May	1883	26	"			Irish	Canadian	Anglican	Farmer	1			yes	no	Farming					900						yes	yes	E			
4		~~Albert~~ Albert	60 " "	M	Lodger	S	June	1888	23	"			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer	1			yes	no	Farming					400	300					yes	yes	E			
5		Naisby Denis	" " "	M	Lodger	S	July	1891	19	"			French	Canada	R Catholic	Farmer	12 00			yes	no						600						yes	yes	E			
6		McIver Norma	60 Pine St	M	Lodger	S	Feb	1876	35	Scotland			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	Lumberman	0 00			yes	no						500						yes	yes	E			
7		McNeil Allan	60 Pine St	M	Lodger	S	Dec	1874	36	Canada			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	Carpenter	6 00			yes	no	Nurse Co	33		60		500			500		325	yes	yes	E			
8		Purdon Charles	" " "	M	Lodger	S	June	1892	19	England	1910		English	Canadian	Anglican	Machinist	9 00			yes	no	Roll Co	50		60		900						yes	yes	E			
9		Lewis Audley	" " "	M	Lodger	S	Nov	1893	16	Canada			English	Canadian	Anglican	Machinist	6 00			yes	no	Steel Works	50		60		300						yes	yes	E			
10		Kessler Stephen	" " "	M	Lodger	S	Feb	1885	22	Canada			German	Canadian	Lutheran	Blacksmith	6 00			yes	no	Nurse Co	50		60		500						yes	yes	E			
11		Conway Albert	60 Pine	M	Lodger	S	July	1883	26	England	1902		English	Canadian	Anglican	Carpenter	6 00			yes	no	Nurse Co	33		60		500						yes	yes	E			
12		McNeil Thomas	60 Pine	M	Lodger	M	Jun	1872	36	Canada			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Carpenter	6 00			yes	no	Nurse Co	52		60		960			2000		79	yes	yes	E			
13		Cargill Thomas	" "	M	Lodger	S	Oct	1872	38	Canada			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Engineer	9 00			yes	no	Mill Co	50		60		900						yes	yes	E			
14		Miller Howard	" "	M	Lodger	W	Mar	1875	36	Canada			English	Canadian	Methodist	Clerk	6 00			yes	no	Nurse Co	50		60		600					7	yes	yes	E			
15		Edlard Sidney	" "	M	Lodger	W	May	1875	33	Canada			English	Canadian	Anglican	Plumber	6 00			yes	no	Nurse Co	52		60		1200			1000	5000	112	yes	yes	E			
16		~~Gordon~~ Mc Gordon	" "	M	Lodger	S	Dec	1887	23	N.B.			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Lumberman	450			yes	no	Mfg Co	20	20	864		200	300					yes	yes	E			
17		Webster Thomas E	60 Pine	M	Lodger	S	July	1879	31	Ireland			Irish	Canadian	R Catholic	Barkeeper	2 6-1			yes	no	Hotel					600						yes	yes	E			
18		Jacob Joseph	" "	M	Lodger	S	May	1886	25	Canada			English	Canadian	Anglican	Farmer	N S																yes	yes	E			
19	199 208	Sayer Robert	76 Wood Ave	M	Head	M	April	1869	42	Canada			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Carpenter	6 5			yes	yes	Mill Co	37		72		650			1000		27	yes	yes	E			
20		" Adeline	" "	F	Wife	M	Aug	1876	34	Canada			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer	N S																yes	yes	E			
21		" Timothy	" "	M	Son	S	July	1897	13	Canada			French	Canadian	R Catholic		N S																10	yes	yes	E			
22		" Mabel	" "	F	Daughter	S	Mar	1903	8	Canada			French	Canadian	R Catholic		N S																10	yes	yes	E			
23		" Adelaine	" "	F	Daughter	S	June	1903	7	Canada			French	Canadian	R Catholic		N S																	yes	yes	E			
24		Dreau Delaine	" "	F	Mother in law	W	May	1831	80	Canada			French	Canadian	R Catholic		N S																yes	yes	no	French		
25	200 202	Jewett Amos J	76 Wood Ave	M	Head	M	Aug	1870	41	Eng			English	Canadian	Methodist	Machinist	6 04			yes	yes	Steel Works	37		54		900						yes	yes	E			
26		" Ethel	" " "	F	Wife	M	May	1867	44	Canada			Irish	Canadian	Methodist		N S																yes	yes	E			
27		" Mae	" " "	F	Daughter	S	Oct	1897	2	Canada			English	Canadian	Methodist		N S																yes	yes	E			
28		McRae Jane A	" " "	F	Mother in law	W	June	1847	63	Canada			Irish	Canadian	Methodist		N S																yes	yes	E			
29	201 198	Bastien Victor	76 Wood Ave	M	Head	M	Oct	1872	37	U.S.A.	1909		English	Canadian	R Catholic	Carpenter	1 6 0			yes	yes	Lumber Co	52		54		400						yes	yes	E			
30		" Susie	" " "	F	Wife	M	April	1882	29	Canada			French	Canadian	R Catholic		None																yes	yes	E			
31		" Alexander	" " "	M	Son	S	March	1905	6	Canada			English	Canadian	R Catholic		N S																					
32		" Irene	" "	F	Daughter	S	Oct	1907	4	Canada			English	Canadian	R Catholic		N S																					
33	200	" Victor	" " "	M	Son	S	Jan	1910	1	Canada			English	Canadian	R Catholic		N S																					
34	199 204	Platt Robert G	923 Lorne St	M	Head	M	Oct	1862	48	Canada			English	Canadian	Methodist	Lumberman	10 0 0			yes	no									8000	5000	350	yes	yes	E			
35		" Agnes	" "	F	Wife	M	June	1883	27	Canada			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian		None																yes	yes	E			
36		" Beaton	" " "	M	Son	S	Sept	1894	17	Canada			English	Canadian	Methodist	Clerk	10 6 0			yes	no	Bank	4		48		21						yes	yes	E			
37		" Ross	" " "	F	Daughter	S	Feb	1898	13	Canada			English	Canadian	Methodist		None																yes	yes	E			
38		" Lister	" " "	M	Son	S	July	1902	8	Canada			English	Canadian	Methodist		N S																yes	yes	E			
39		McCrae Jessie	" " "	F	Domestic	S	Sept	1889	22	England	1910		English	Canadian	Methodist	Domestic	2 7 0			yes	no	Private family	17		70		115						yes	yes	E			
40	198	Mary of the Mc Dougall	911 Lorne	F	Matron	W	June	1846	65	Canada			Irish	Canadian	R Catholic	Matron	2 9 0			yes	no	Hospital												yes	yes	E			
41		Sister Marie Dorothea	" "	F	Domestic	S	April	1878	33	Canada			Irish	Canadian	R Catholic	Asst Nurse	2			yes	no	Hospital												yes	yes	E			
42		" Laurie Cyprien	" "	F	Domestic	W	Dec	1868	43	Ireland	1886		Irish	Canadian	R Catholic	Nurse	3 6 28			yes	no	Hospital												yes	yes	E			
43		" Josephe	" "	F	Domestic	S	Dec	1880	30	Canada			French	Canada	R Catholic	Domestic	2 9 28			yes	no	Hospital												yes	yes	E			
44		" Marie Emmanuel	" "	F	Domestic	S	Jan	1876	35	Canada			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Nurse	2 6 2			yes	no	Hospital												yes	yes	E			
45		" Scandrigge	" "	F	Domestic	S	Jan	1862	49	Canada			Irish	Canadian	R Catholic	Cook	3 7			yes	no	Hospital												yes	yes	E			
46		" Mercure	" "	F	Domestic	S	Dec	1852	58	Canada			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Laundress	2 9 28			yes	no	Hospital												yes	yes	E			
47		Yates John	" "	M	Domestic	S	May	1888	23	England	1904		English	Canadian	R Catholic	Orderly	2 6 28			yes	no	Hospital	52		60		360						yes	yes	E			
48		Brabant Ernestine	" "	F	Domestic	S	Jan	1885	26	Canada			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Nurse	2 6 28			yes	no	Hospital												yes	yes	E			
49		Boudreau Loretta	" "	F	Domestic	S	Feb	1891	20	Canada			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Waitress	2 6			yes	no	Hospital												yes	yes	E			
50		Lebon Mathilde	" "	F	Domestic	S	Feb	1898	23	Canada			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Nurse	2 6			yes	no	Hospital												yes	yes	E			

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 49. FL4014

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT ~~DU CANADA~~, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

Province Ontario District No. 65 Algoma E | Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 72 in dans Blind River Ward 3 (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par Lorne Buck. Enumerator. Enumérateur.

Page 11 Page 11

No. of dwelling house	No. of family (or institution)	NAME of each person in family, household or institution.	PLACE OF ABODE: Parish or township	Municipality	TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME: Home owned or rented	If owned, give value	If rented, give monthly rental	Number of rooms	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Relationship to head of family or household	Sex	Race, person of mixed blood or Indian origin	Civil condition	Age at last birthday
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
86	87	McCoy Edward	Eddy Sub D	Blind River	R	6000	S	W	(4)	Head	M	M	57
		" Virginia	"	"	—					Wife	F	M	45
		Laperrie Irene	"	"						Daughter	F	M	22
		" John	"	"		(50)			(2)	Son	M	M	25
		" Gladys	"	"						Granddaughter	F	S	3
87	88	Wilkins Frank	"	"	O	2000	S	W.	(2)	Head	M	M	63
		" Rosana	"	"	—					Wife	F	M	52
		" Walter	"	"	—	X				Son	M	S	21
		" Wesley	"	"	—	X				Son	M	S	19
		O'Neil Nellie	"	"	—					Niece	F	S	9
		Haynes Annie	"	"	—					Mother-in-law	F	W.	71
88	89	Nicholson Andrew	"	"	R	(Pub)	S	W	(3)	Head	M	M	29
		" Dorothy	"	"	—					Wife	F	M	17
89	90	Amyott Albert	"	"	R	(Pub)	S	W.	(3)	Head	M	M	73
		" Maud	"	"	—	—				Wife	F	M	56
		" Orpha	"	"	—					Daughter	F	S	15
		" Albert	"	"	—					Son	M	S	12
90	91	Vincent Alex	"	"	R	(Ob)	S	W	(2)	Head	M	M	37
		" Martha	"	"	—	—				Daughter	F	S	13
91	92	Lemay Vital	"	"	R	(Pub)	S	W	(3)	Head	M	M	38
		" Rena	"	"	—					Wife	F	M	24
		" Joseph	"	"						Son	M	S	1
92	93	Vincent Albert	"	"	R	(Ob)	S	W	(5)	Head	M	M	26
		" Margaret	"	"	—					Wife	F	M	22
		" Evelyn	"	"	—					Son	M	S	3
93	94	Foulz Louis	"	"	R	(Pub)	S	W	(3)	Head	M	M	43
		" Edna	"	"	—					Wife	F	M	34
		" Jno.	"	"	—	X				Son	M	S	15
		" Jessie	"	"	—					Daughter	F	S	14
		" Stella	"	"						Daughter	F	S	13
		" Harry	"	"	—	—	—	—		Daughter	F	S	11
		" Lilian	"	"	—	—	—	—		Daughter	F	S	8
		" Gladas	"	"	—	—	—	—		Daughter	F	S	6
		" Roy	"	"	—	—	—	—		Son	M	S	4
94	95	Juillette Joseph	"	"	R	(Ob)	S	W	(3)	Head	M	M	72
		" Julia	"	"	—					Wife	F	M	66
95	96	Farrean Joseph	"	"	R	(Ob)	S	W	(3)	Head	M	M	30
		" Alvina	"	"	—					Wife	F	M	25
		" Mary	"	"	—	(00)			(2)	Mother	F	Wid	64
		" Albert	"	"	—					Brother	M	S	24
96	97	Joachesky Jos.	"	"	R	(Ob)	S	W	(2)	Head	M	M	44
		" Ida	"	"	—	—				Wife	F	M	19
		" William	"	"						Son	M	S	12
97	98	Pigeau Joe	"	"	R	(Ob)	S	W	(3)	Head	M	M	28
		" Kate	"	"						Wife	F	M	22
		" Gilbert	"	"						Son	M	S	5
		Jacobs Mary	"							Lodger	F	S	17

PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, AND EMPLOYMENT: Chief occupation or trade (In words, give as definite information as possible)	Employer / Employé / Worker on own account	"X" if "Employer" state number of employees	"X" if "Employé" state number of weeks	Class of worker	Industry, trade or business	Number of months at work	Number of months at other work	Number of months unemployed	Cause of unemployment	Out of work on June 1, 1921
29	30	31	32	33	34	35				
Labourer	W	Sash & Door	1046	No	(2)	0				
None										
None										
Labourer	W	Sash & Door	1000 00	No	(6)	0				
None										
Driver	OB	Sawmill	2400							
None										
None										
Labourer	W	Sash & Door	1000 00	No	(2)	0				
Labourer	W	Sash & Door	800 00	No	(2)	0				
None										
Labourer	W	Sash & Door	1000 00	No	(2)	0				
Baker	W	Bakery	1000							
None										
None										
Labourer	W	Sash & Door	1000 00	No	(5)	0				
None										
Scholar										
Scholar										
Labourer	W	Sash & Door	9100	No	00	0				
None										
Labourer	W	Sash & Door	1000 00	No	(2)	0				
Hardman	W	Sash & Door	3000	No	00	0				
None										
Labourer	W	Sash & Door	240	No	(6)	0				
Scholar										
Scholar										
Labourer	W	Sash & Door	1200	No	00	0				
None										
Labourer	W	Sash & Door	1000 00	No	00	0				
None										
Labourer	W	Sash & Door	1000 00	No	(5)	0				
None										
Labourer	W	Sash & Door	1000 00	No	00	0				
Baker	W	Bakery	1000	No	00	0				
None										
Labourer	W	Sash & Door	1000 00	No	(2)

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 49.

FORM 1.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION.

"B"

Province Ontario District No. 65 Algoma E | Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 72 | in / dans Blind River Ward 3 | (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par Rose Bush | Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 12

Page 12

No.	Dwelling	Family	NAME of each person in family, household or institution.	Place of abode: Parish or township	Municipality	Home owned or rented	If owned, is it free or mortgaged?	Class of house	Material of construction	Number of persons in this family	Relation to head of family	Sex	Age at last birthday	Married, widowed, divorced or single	Country or place of birth of this person	Father	Mother	Year of immigration to Canada	Year of Naturalization	Nationality	Racial or tribal origin	Can speak English	Can speak French	Language other than English or French spoken in childhood	Religious body	Can read	Can write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1920	Chief occupation or trade	Employer	Employee	Working on own account	Total months employed	Employed in Manufacturing Industries	Employed in Construction Work	Employed in Transportation	Number of weeks unemployed
1	98	99	Deshane John	Eddy Sub D	Blind River	R	(1st)	S	W	(4)	Head	M	36	M	Ont	Ire	Ire			Canada	Irish	No	yes		R.C.	no	no	No	Labourer		Saw Mill		12				
2			" Mandy	"	"						Wife	F	W	60	Ire	Ire	Ire			Canada	French	No	yes		R.C.	no	no	-	None								
3	99		" Johnnie	"	"						Son	M	S	(22)	Ont	Que	Ire			Canada	Irish	yes	yes	x	R.C.	yes	yes	48-49	Labourer		Saw Mill		12				
4	99		Bonnin Clara	"	"	R	(6th)	S	W	(5)	Head	F	W	(65)	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	1896	not	Canada	Irish	yes	yes	1000	R.C.	yes	yes	48-49	Labourer		Saw Mill	1000	12				
5	100		" Nilson	"	"						Son	M	S	(27)	Ont	N.B.	U.S.A.			Canada	Irish	yes	yes	x	R.C.	yes	yes	48-49	Moore								
6	100		Lauch Charles	"	"	R	(6th)	S	W	(6)	Head	M	M	(31)	Ire	Ire	Ire			Canada	Irish	yes	yes	1,330	R.C.	yes	yes	48-49	Labourer		Saw Mill	1200	12				
7			" Ethel	"	"						Wife	F	M	32	Ire	Ire	Ire			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	-	None								
8			" Albert	"	"						Son	M	S	15	Ont	Ire	Ire			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes										
9			" Liona	"	"						Daughter	F	S	13	Ont	Ire	Ire			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes										
10			" Arthur	"	"						Son	M	S	9	Ont	Ire	Ire			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes										
11			" Loretta	"	"						Daughter	F	S	7	Ont	Ire	Ire			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes										
12			" Adam	"	"						Son	M	S	4	Ont	Ire	Ire			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes										
13			" Cecilia	"	"						Daughter	F	S	12	Ont	Ire	Ire			Canada	French	No	No		R.C.	No	No										
14	101	102	Bonnin Archie	"	"	R	(6th)	S	W	(6)	Head	M	M	(30)	Ont	Ire	USA			Canada	Irish	yes	yes	4000	R.C.	no	no	48-49	Lumber		Saw Mill	800	12				
15			" Laura	"	"						Wife	F	M	29	Ire	Ire	Ire			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	no	no		None								
16			" Arthur	"	"						Son	M	S	5	Ont	Ire	Ire			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	No	No										
17			" Alexander	"	"						Son	M	S	3	Ont	Ire	Ire			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	No	No										
18			" Raymond	"	"						Son	M	S	1	Ont	Ire	Ire			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	No	No										
19	102	103	Cyr Xavier	"	"	R	(6th)	S	W	(6)	Head	M	M	(41)	Ire	Ire	Ire			Canada	Irish	yes	yes	1,880	R.C.	yes	yes	48-49	Blacksmith		Saw Mill	1200	12				
20			" Celida	"	"						Wife	F	M	41	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		None								
21			" Paul	"	"						Son	M	S	(22)	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes	x	R.C.	yes	yes	48-49	Labourer		Saw Mill	900	12				
22			" Celina	"	"						Daughter	F	S	17	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes										
23			" Sophia	"	"						Daughter	F	S	17	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes										
24			" James	"	"						Son	M	S	13	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes										
25			" Alice	"	"						Daughter	F	S	11	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes										
26			" Celina	"	"						Daughter	F	S	7	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes										
27	103	104	Jacpanier Onelia	"	"	R	(6th)	S	W	(6)	Head	F	M	(31)	USA	Ire	Ire	1901		Canada	Irish	yes	yes	1,000	R.C.	yes	yes	48-49	Teller		Saw Mill	1200	12				
28			" Mary	"	"						Wife	F	M	41	USA	USA	USA	1902		Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes	-	None								
29			" Ida	"	"						Daughter	F	S	22	USA	USA	USA	1911		Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes										
30			" Emery	"	"						Son	M	S	(18)	USA	USA	USA	1911		Canada	French	yes	yes	x	R.C.	yes	yes	43-46	Cutter		Saw Mill	300	12				
31			" Stella	"	"						Daughter	F	S	(17)						Canada																	
32			Jacpanier Arthur	"	"						Brother	M	S	(23)	USA	USA	USA	1911		Canada	Irish	yes	yes	x	R.C.	yes	yes	43-46	Servant		Farm	300	12				
33			Morris Walker	"	"						Lodger	M	S	(20)	USA	USA	USA	1921		Canada	Irish	yes	no	x	ch of Eng	yes	yes	43-46	Lumberman		Saw Mill	600	12				
34	104	105	Jacpanier Theodore	"	"	R	(6th)	S	W	(6)	Head	M	M	(20)	USA	USA	USA	1912		Canada	Irish	yes	yes	1000	R.C.	yes	yes	43-46	Teller		Saw Mill	1200	12				
35			" Annie	"	"						Wife	F	M	24	USA	USA	USA	1912		Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		None								
36			" Hazel	"	"						Daughter	F	S	5		USA	USA			Canada	French	yes	no		R.C.	-										
37			" Marian	"	"						Daughter	F	S	3		USA	USA			Canada	French	yes	-		R.C.	-										
38	105	106	Belisle John	"	"	R	(6th)	S	W	(6)	Head	M	M	(38)	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	English	yes	no	6,110	Presby	yes	yes	43-46	Farm			1200	12				
39			" Delphina	"	"						Wife	F	M	26	USA	USA	USA	1913	not	Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		None								
40			" William	"	"						Son	M	S	7			USA			Canada	English	yes	no		R.C.	yes	yes	9								
41			" Arthur	"	"						Son	M	S	6			USA			Canada	English	yes	no		R.C.	No	No									
42			" Helen S	"	"						Daughter	F	S	2			USA			Canada	English	yes	no		R.C.	No	No									
43			" Pearl E	"	"						Daughter	F	S	2			USA			Canada	English	yes	no		R.C.	No	No									
44	106	107	McCoy Sam	"	"	R	(4th)	S	W	(4)	Head	M	M	(65)						Canada	Scotch	yes	yes	1200	R.C.	yes	yes	43-46	Labourer		Saw Mill	900	12				
45			" Delina	"	"						Wife	F	M	41						Canada	French	yes	yes		R.C.	yes	yes		None								
46			" Robert	"	"						Son	M	S	(22)						Canada	Scotch	yes	yes	x	R.C.	yes	yes	43-46	Labourer		Saw Mill	900	12				
47			" Sam	"	"						Son	M	S	12						Canada	Scotch	yes	no		R.C.	yes	yes	9	Scholar								
48			" Albert	"	"						Son	M	S	9						Canada	Scotch	yes	no		R.C.	yes	yes	9									
49																																				

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 49. FL4014

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

1801

Province Ontario District No. 65 Algoma East | Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 72 | in / dans Blind River Ward 3 (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par Lorne Bush Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 13 Page 13.

Dwelling house number	Family number	NAME of each person in family, household or institution.	Place of abode: Parish or township	Municipality	Home owned or rented	If owned, is mortgage given?	Class of home (see instructions)	Material of walls (see instructions)	Rooms occupied by this family	Relationship to head of family or household	Sex	Civil condition: single, married, widowed, divorced	Age at last birthday	Country or place of birth of this person: Person	Father	Mother	Year of immigration to Canada	Year of Naturalization	Nationality (Country to which this person owes allegiance)	Racial or tribal origin	Can speak English	Can speak French	Language other than English or French spoken as MOTHER TONGUE	Religious body	Can read	Can write	Months at school during year	Chief occupation or trade	Employer	Employee	Working on own account	Total months employed	Salary or wages during year	Income from other sources	Total income during year	Cause of disability	Number of months disabled
NUMÉRO de la maison de résidence	NUMÉRO de famille ou d'institution	NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	DOMICILE. Paroisse ou canton	Municipalité	TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME. Maison occupée par propriétaire ou locataire	Si propriétaire, hypothèque-t-elle?	Genre de maison (voir instructions)	Matériaux des murs (voir instructions)	Chambres occupées par cette famille	INFORMATIONS INDIVIDUELLES. Parenté ou relation avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage	Sexe	État civil: célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé	Âge au dernier anniversaire	NATIVITÉ. Pays ou lieu de naissance de cette personne et de son père et mère. Si elle est née au Canada, dire la province, et, elle est née à l'étranger, dire le pays. (Voir instructions.) PERSONNE.	PÈRE.	MÈRE.	CITOYENNETÉ. Année d'immigration au Canada	Année de naturalisation	NATIONALITÉ (Pays dont la personne est citoyen ou sujet.)	RACE, LANGUE ET RELIGION. Origine ou race ou tribu.	Parle anglais	Parle français	Langue autre que l'anglais ou le français parlée comme langue maternelle	Religion, dénomination ou secte à laquelle cette personne appartient ou se rattache	INSTRUCTION. Sait lire	Sait écrire	Mois d'école fréquenté au cours de l'année	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. Emploi principal ou métier (Donner les renseignements les plus complets que possible.)	Employeur	Employé	Travaillant à son compte	Nombre de mois employé	Salaire ou gages reçus pendant l'année	Revenu d'autres sources	Revenu total pendant l'année	Cause de l'infirmité	Nombre de mois d'infirmité
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
108	108	Evans Peter	Eddy Sud B	" "	O	Yes	S	W	4	Head	M	M	46	Eng	Eng	Eng	—	—	Canada	French	yes	yes	French	R C	yes	yes	4	Labourer	W	Blind River						
2		" Philomene	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	Wife	F	M	48	Eng	Eng	Eng	—	—	Canada	French	yes	yes	—	R C	yes	yes	—	None								
109	109	Kauffmann Julius	"	" "	R.	(1st)	S	W	6	Head	M	M	59	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	1893	Canada	Russian	yes	no	Russian	Presby	yes	yes	8	Innkeeper	W	Sault Ste Marie						
3		" Christie	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	Wife	F	M	42	O	Scotland	Scotland	—	—	Canada	Scotch	yes	[illegible]	—	Presby	yes	yes	—	None								
4		" Carl	"	" "	—	X	—	—	—	Son	M	S	19	O	Russia	O	—	—	Canada	Russian	yes	no	—	Presby	yes	yes	8	Labourer	W	Sault Ste Marie						
5		" Annie	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	16	O	Russia	O	—	—	Canada	Russian	yes	no	—	Presby	yes	yes	9	Student	—	Highwood						
110	110	Brunell William	"	" "	R	(1st)	S	W	5	Head	M	M	51	Eng	Eng	Eng	—	—	Canada	French	yes	yes	French	R C	yes	yes	8	Labourer	W	Sault Ste Marie						
7		" Josephine	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	Wife	F	M	41	Eng	Eng	Eng	—	—	Canada	French	no	yes	—	R C	yes	yes	—	None								
8		" Phillip	"	" "	—	X	—	—	—	Son	M	S	19	Eng	Eng	Eng	—	—	Canada	French	yes	yes	X	R C	yes	yes	8	Labourer	W	Sault Ste Marie						
9		" Eugene	"	" "	—	X	—	—	—	Son	M	S	11	Eng	Eng	Eng	—	—	Canada	French	yes	yes	X	R C	yes	yes	8	Labourer	W	Sault Ste Marie						
10		" Saraha	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	16	Eng	Eng	Eng	—	—	Canada	French	yes	yes	—	R C	yes	yes	—	None								
11		" James	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	Son	M	S	11	O	Eng	Eng	—	—	Canada	French	yes	yes	—	R C	yes	yes	8	Labourer								
12		" Rose	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	8	O	Eng	Eng	—	—	Canada	French	yes	yes	—	R C	yes	yes	8	Labourer								
111	111	Decosty James	"	" "	—	X	—	—	—	Father	M	S	17	O	Eng	Eng	—	—	Canada	French	yes	yes	X	R C	yes	yes	8	Labourer	W	Sault Ste Marie						
112	112	McCoy Robert	"	" "	R	(2nd)	S	W	2	Head	M	M	25	O	O	O	—	—	Canada	Scotch	yes	yes	—	R C	yes	yes	8	Labourer	W	Sault Ste Marie						
13		" Blanch	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	Wife	F	M	21	O	Eng	Eng	—	—	Canada	French	yes	yes	—	R C	yes	yes	—	None								
14		" Robert	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	Son	M	S	3	O	O	O	—	—	Canada	French	no	yes	—	R C	no	no	—	—								
15		" Napoleon	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	Son	M	S	1	O	O	O	—	—	Canada	French	no	Yes	—	R C	no	no	—	—								
113	113	" Henry	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	Son	M	S	12	O	O	O	—	—	Canada	French	no	Yes	—	R C	no	no	—	—								
114	114	McCoy Joseph	"	" "	R	(3rd)	S	W	9	Head	M	M	37	Eng	O	O	1897	1st	Canada	Scotch	yes	yes	—	R C	yes	yes	8	Labourer	W	Sault Ste Marie						
15		" Lillie	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	Wife	F	M	25	O	O	O	—	—	Canada	French	yes	yes	—	R C	yes	yes	—	None								
16		" Mamie	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	8	O	U S A	O	—	—	Canada	Scotch	yes	yes	—	R C	no	no	—	—								
17		" Irene	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	6	O	U S A	O	—	—	Canada	Scotch	yes	yes	—	R C	no	no	—	—								
18		" Isobell	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	5	O	U S A	O	—	—	Canada	Scotch	no	yes	—	R C	no	no	—	—								
19		" Irving	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	Son	M	S	4	O	U S A	O	—	—	Canada	Scotch	no	yes	—	R C	no	no	—	—								
20		" Annetta	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	12	O	U S A	O	—	—	Canada	Scotch	no	Yes	—	R C	no	no	—	—								
115	115	Cremo Joseph	"	" "	R	(1st)	S	W	6	Head	M	M	39	O	O	O	—	—	Canada	French	yes	yes	—	R C	yes	yes	8	Farmer	W	Sault Ste Marie						
21		" Catharine	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	Wife	F	M	26	O	O	O	—	—	Canada	French	yes	yes	—	R C	yes	yes	—	None								
22		" Isobell	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	7	O	O	O	—	—	Canada	French	yes	yes	—	R C	yes	yes	9	—								
23		" Gordon	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	Son	M	S	5	O	O	O	—	—	Canada	French	no	yes	—	R C	no	no	—	—								
24		" Doris	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	3	O	O	O	—	—	Canada	French	no	yes	—	R C	no	no	—	—								
25		" Kenneth	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	Son	M	S	2	O	O	O	—	—	Canada	French	no	yes	—	R C	no	no	—	—								
116	116	" Vivian	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	10/12	O	O	O	—	—	Canada	French	no	Yes	—	R C	no	no	—	—								
117	117	Brunell William	"	" "	R	(1st)	S	W	6	Head	M	M	62	O	O	O	—	—	Canada	English	yes	no	—	Meth	yes	yes	8	Farmer	W	Sault Ste Marie						
118		" Martha	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	Wife	F	M	58	O	O	O	—	—	Canada	English	yes	yes	—	Meth	yes	yes	—	None								
119		" Cecil	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	Son	M	S	17	O	O	O	—	—	Canada	English	yes	no	—	Meth	yes	yes	9	Labourer								
120		" Violet	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	9	O	O	O	—	—	Canada	English	yes	no	—	Meth	yes	yes	9	—								
121		" Elda	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	3	O	O	O	—	—	Canada	English	no	no	—	Meth	no	no	—	—								
122	122	Skince Willet	"	" "	O	(1st)	S	W	7	Head	M	M	44	O	O	O	—	—	Canada	Irish	yes	no	—	Meth	yes	yes	8-09	Foreman	W	Sault Ste Marie						
123		" Mary	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	Wife	F	M	41	O	O	O	—	—	Canada	Irish	yes	no	—	Meth	yes	yes	—	None								
124		" Lillian	"	" "	—	X	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	18	O	O	O	—	—	Canada	Irish	yes	no	X	Meth	yes	yes	8-12	Clerk	W	Sault Ste Marie						
125		" Clarissa	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	14	O	O	O	—	—	Canada	Irish	yes	no	—	Meth	yes	yes	9	School								
126		" Cecily	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	10	O	O	O	—	—	Canada	Irish	yes	no	—	Meth	yes	yes	9	—								
127		" Wilhelmina	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	Daughter	F	S	5	O	O	O	—	—	Canada	Irish	yes	no	—	Meth	no	no	—	—								

NF 20F 240 K

"Birth record of Virgina Sayer" record; 24-01-1981.
Copy in possession of Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

From the records at Wikwemikong, Ontario.
Mississauga, Ontario (Indian Reserve)

Name SERRES (SAYERS): Adelina (Virginia)

Date of Birth December 11, 1872

Date of Baptism February 2, 1873

Place of Birth Spanish River, Ontario

Father's Name Robert Sayer (Serre)

Mother's Maiden Name Rosalie Cardin

Sponsors John Parisien

Marie Cardin

Officiating Priest P. Nadeau, S.J.

Observations January 24, 1981

Austington SJ
Ass't.

"Baptism record of Julienne Suzanne Sayer" record; 10-11-1987.
Copy in possession of Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

Holy Cross Church
Wikwemikong, Ontario
Certificate of Baptism

Name JULIENNE SUZANNE SAYERS

Date of Birth April 15, 1881

Date of Baptism July 3, 1881

Place of Birth

Father's Name Robert Sayers

Mother's Maiden Name Rosalie Cardin

Sponsors Theophile Tessier & his wife Adelaide

Officiating Priest A. Baudin, S. J.

Observations There was no place of birth recorded.

M-4-94

I, the undersigned, priest of this Parish of Holy Cross Church, Wikwemikong Ontario Canada hereby certify that the above items have been correctly taken from the register of Births, Baptisms, etc., of this Parish.

Wikwemikong, November 10 19 87

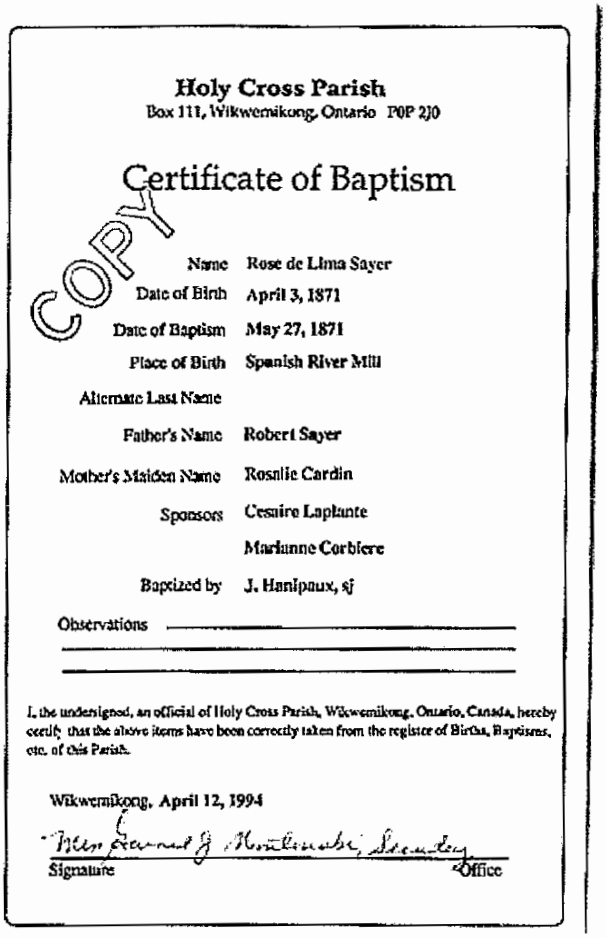
J. M. McGee S.J. Priest

XXXXXXX

"Baptismal record of Mary Jane Sayer" record; 06-03-1870.
Copy in possession of Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.
FL4014

	ubi natus	Quando natus	ubi bapt.	Quando bapt.	Pater	Mater	Patrinus	Matrina
William Boyer Richard Baxter S.J.	Garden River	25 a Nov. 1869	Garden River	5a Dec. 1869	Michel Boyer Jr	Magdelena Corbière	Francois Nanlin	Marguerite Nanlin née Boyer
Alexis Enewabi Richard Baxter S.J.	Sugar Island	12 Oct 1869 Mar Chmokes	Sugar Island	7 Dec 1869	Pierre Enewabi	Marie Ominaiawadjinokwe	Jos. Kwimtagijik	Marg. Anakadokwe.
Catherine née le 9 Dec 1869 à Pumpkin Point des blancs. On dit que sa mère c'est Sophie Odjibwens (Welidjian-okwe). Le baptême a eu lieu le 25 Dec 1869. à Garden River. Pierre Thibeault: Parrain. Catherine Paymentnée Thibeault: marraine.		dans le troisième jour de la lune.					Richard Baxter S.J.	reconnait l'enfant
François Xavier Richard Baxter S.J.	Garden River.	22 Dec. 1869	Garden River	26 Dec 1869	Fr. X. Payment	Bennett Robert	Charles Grant	Marie M Kay
Au village Sauvage est né le 16 Dec. 1869, (Wawiegijigokwe) Baptisé le 3 Jan. 1870 dans la maison paternelle. George Edawosse: Père. Marie Wessenanokwe: Mère. Pierre Belanger: parrain. Marguerite Belanger, ~~née blanc~~ (Ninweweasinokwe: Marraine. R. Baxter S.J.		dans l'île an			Jean à 3 ou 4 miles dia			
Daniel Florence Driscol Richard Baxter S.J.	Sugar Island	2nd Jan 1870	3rd Jan. 1870 Sugar Island	3rd Jan. 1870	William Patrick Driscoll	Adeline Payment	Joseph Payment	Victoire Payment

Nomina Baptismat & Sacerdot.	Ortus Ubi	Ortus Dies	Baptismus Ubi	Baptismus Dies	Parentes Pater	Parentes Mater	Patrini Patrinus	Patrini Matrina
Marguerite Tagosh Richard Baxter S.J.	Garden River	1st Feb. 1870	Garden River.	13th Feb. 1870	Pierre Tagosh	Rebecca Pine	J.B. Tagosh	Ste Colomen Tagosh.
Margaret Manoshis Richard Baxter S.J.	N. Jos. ptb Island Beaucher.	31st May 1867	N. Jos. ptb Island	28th Feb 1870	Francois Manoshis	Julie Banigijik Bagone-gijigokwe	Andre Frederick Belanger	Jane Frances Boivert
Joseph Caslet Richard Baxter S.J.	Blind River	20th May 1869	Blind River	6th March 1870	Etienne Caslet	Marie Keda.	Felix Morin	Angelique Morin.
Mary Jane Sayer Richard Baxter S.J.	Blind River	1st Jan 1870	Blind River	6th March 1870	Robert Sayer	Rosalie Cardin	Henry Sayer	Ste Colomen Bozard.
Joseph Duncan La Doucen Richard Baxter S.J.	Serpent River.	22 Jan. 1870	7th March 1870	Serpent River.	Charles L. Doucen	Helene Morin	Louis La Doucen	Adelaide Caslet
Julie Aurelie Proulx Richard Baxter S.J.	Serpent River.	18 Oct 1869	Serpent River	7th March 1870	André Proulx	Julie Palasto	Fr. X. Salomon	Josephine Salomon.
Joseph Vassen Richard Baxter S.J.	Bruce Mines	19 Dec 1869	Bruce Mines	13th March 1870	Amable Vassen	Elizabeth Roi	Jos Roi Jr.	Josephine Le Gris
Helene Le Sage Richard Baxter S.J.	Bruce Mine	4 Sept. 1869	Bruce Mines	14th March 1870	J.B.L. Le Sage	Josephine Roi	Moise Le Sage	Charlotte Le Sage
Hilton Genvieve H. Onge Richard Baxter S.J.	Hilton	10 Oct. 1869	Hilton	le 14 March 1870	Amable H. Ong.	Adelaide Dumas	Antoine Dumas	Charlotte Le Mardi Poudrier.



Holy Cross Parish
Box 111, Wikwemikong, Ontario P0P 2J0

Certificate of Baptism

COPY

Name	Rose de Lima Sayer
Date of Birth	April 3, 1871
Date of Baptism	May 27, 1871
Place of Birth	Spanish River Mill
Alternate Last Name	
Father's Name	Robert Sayer
Mother's Maiden Name	Rosalie Cardin
Sponsors	Cesaire Laplante
	Marianne Corbiere
Baptized by	J. Hanipaux, sj

Observations _____

I, the undersigned, an official of Holy Cross Parish, Wikwemikong, Ontario, Canada, hereby certify that the above items have been correctly taken from the register of Births, Baptisms, etc. of this Parish.

Wikwemikong, April 12, 1994

Rev Bernard J Montambault, Secretary

Signature Office

Sal-Z

DOMINION OF CANADA.
PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

I, Joseph Sayer of the Parish of Baie St Paul in the County of Charlevoix, Province of Quebec, Farmer in the Parish of Baie St Paul make oath and say as follows:

1. I am a Half-breed head of a family resident in the Parish of Baie St Paul in the said Province, on the 15th day of July, A.D. 1870, and consisting of myself, ~~and~~ wife and children and I claim to be entitled as such head of family to receive a grant of one hundred and sixty acres of land or to receive Scrip for one hundred and sixty dollars pursuant to the Statute in that behalf.

2. I was born on or about the ~~day of~~ Year A.D. 18[illegible] in the Parish of St Pierre du Sud in said Province.

3. Peltagie Sayer a half breed, ~~is~~ my father; and Victoire Josephte Trobisher, do, is my mother.

4. I have not made or caused to be made any claim of land or Scrip other than the above in this or any other Parish in said Province, nor have I claimed or received, as an Indian, any annuity moneys, from the Government of said Dominion.

his
Joseph Sayer
mark

Sworn before me at the Parish and County aforesaid on the 2nd day of October A.D. 1875 having been first read over and explained in the French language to said deponent who seemed perfectly to understand the same and affixed his mark thereto in my presence.

Commissioner.

Affdt N° 10414
Claim N° 1459
Scrip N° 10403 #160 c.
Scrip issued on 21st Aug. 1876.
26-4-86. J.A.C.

Interior RG 15, vol. 1324
Intérieur Sal - Z

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Sal + Z.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA } We Alexis B. Hay of the said Parish,
in said County and Province,
County of Marquette } Clerk
Parish of Saint Paul } of the same place severally make oath and say as follows:

1. We are respectively house holders in said Parish. Bap. St Paul

2. We severally know the within named claimant, who has this day made the within affidavit in our presence. We know he is the person, he represents himself to be; and we belive the several statements in said affidavit to be true.

Alexis B. Hay
Clerk

Sworn before me at the Parish aforesaid on this 21 day of August 1875.

H. Chevrier

Commissioner.

FORM C.

No. claim of Joseph Sayer

a Half Breed Head.

Alexis B. Hay

Affidavit of claimant and house holders.

Interior RG 15, vol. 1324
Intérieur Sal - Z
PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

SAFETY FILM

Sal - 2

DOMINION OF CANADA. } We Félix Pagenie — of the said Parish,
PROVINCE OF MANITOBA } in said County and Province, Isabel Kispin
County of Provencher and Félix Chenier, Gr. P. P.
Parish of St Boniface } of the same place severally make oath and say as follows :

1. We are respectively house holders in said Parish, St Boniface

2. We severally know the within named claimant, who has this day made the within affidavit in our presence. We know she is the person, she represents herself to be ; and we belive the several statements in said affidavit to be true.

Sworn before me at the Parish aforesaid on this second day of October 1875.

J. Pagenie
F. X. Chenier

Commissioner.

FORM C.

No. 1640

claim of Joseph Sayer

a Half breed Head.

Affidavit of claimant and 2 house holders.

Interior
Intérieur
RG 15, vol. 1324
Sal - Z
PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Sal + SE.

DOMINION OF CANADA. PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

I, Louis Sayer of the Parish of Baie St Paul in the County of Charlevoix in said Province, farmer Parish of Baie St Paul make oath and say as follows :

1. I am a Half-breed head of a family resident in the Parish of Baie St Paul in the said Province, on the 15th day of July, A.D. 1870, and consisting of myself, ~~and~~ wife and children and I claim to be entitled as such head of family to receive a grant of one hundred and sixty acres of land or to receive Scrip for one hundred and sixty dollars pursuant to the Statute in that behalf.

2. I was born on or about the ~~——day of——~~ 26 year A.D. 18 in the ~~Parish of~~ St W. Terrebonne in said Province.

3. William Sayer, a half breed, was my father; and his wife Josephte Tremblay do. was my mother.

4. I have not made or caused to be made any claim of land or Scrip other than the above in this or any other Parish in said Province, nor have I claimed or received, as an Indian, any annuity moneys, from the Government of said Dominion.

his
Louis Sayer
mark

Sworn before me at the Parish and County aforesaid on the 2nd day of October A.D. 1875 having been first read over and explained in the French language to said deponent who seemed perfectly to understand the same and appear his mark in my presence.

Commissioner.

Affdt N° 1642.
Claim N° 1461.
Scrip N° 10405 $160. C.
Scrip issued on 21st Aug. 1876.
26-4-86. J.A.C.

Interior RG 15, vol. 1324
Intérieur Sal - Z

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Sault Ste Marie, 1899-1914, Reel 3503.

FL4014

1893
à
1914
SEPULTURES
SAULT
STE
MARIE
PAROISSE
SACRE-COEUR
ET
PRECIEUX-SANG
ET
MISSONS
1 mai 1961

1899

William J. Roach — Die 24 Septembris 1899, sepultum est in Cœmeterio catholico corpus Guilielmi Josephi Roach, infantis Guilielmi Roach, qui pridie obiit, tres hebdomadas natus.
Testes : Séréna Marchildon & Jos. Dubois
J. A. Primeau, s.j.

Henry Sayer. — Die 4 ~~Sept~~ Novembris 1899, sepultum est in Cœmeterio catholico corpus Henry Sayer, 47 annos nati, qui 30 Octobre obiit, in Mrchipreston
Testes: Robert Sayer & Jos. Dubois
N- B= Inventus est mortuus
J. A. Primeau, S.J.

Emma Tailleper — Die Decembris 1899 sepultum est in cœmeterio catholico corpus Emma Dion uxoris Isaiae Tailleper annos natae, quae die Decembris obiit.
Testes: David Rouleau, Séréna Marchildon, 12
J. A. Primeau, S.J.

1900

(Feb.) Marguerite Pim — Die 21 Februarii 1899 sepultum est in Cœmeterio Catholico corpus Margaritae Pim, infantis Caroli Pim, 8 annos natae; quae die 18 obiit.
Testes: Wilbrod Deners, Carolus Pim & alii.
J. A. Primeau, o.g.

John Devine — Die 23a Maii 1900, sepultum est in cœmeterio catholico corpus Joannis Devine 31 annos nati, qui obiit die 23 Decembris 1899.
Testes J. B. Chatteny, J. A. Primeau, S.J. / T. P. Monaghan

Adeline Sayer — Die 27 Maii sepultum est in cœmeterio catholico corpus Adelinae infantis Roberti Sayer, 1 1/4 annos natae, quae pridie obiit.
J. A. Primeau, s.j.

Ignace Paillette — Le 5 Juin 1900 Je, Soussigné, ai inhumé dans le Cimetière des Thessalon le Corps de Ignace Paillet agé de 21 ans et 7 mois, décédé le 4 Juin 1900 des suites d'une lésion interne par un coup.
Parents: Jacques Paillette, Juliet Bisaillon.
Témoins: Wm Bisaillon, Ls. Recollet, Frank Giroux.
S. Lotesh

J. Macdonald — Die 26 Maii 1900 sepultum est in cœmeterio catholico corpus J. Macdonald qui heri obiit, 45 annos natus.
J. A. Primeau, S.J.

Marie E. Bonnin — Die 24 Maii 1900 sepultum est in cœmeterio catholico corpus Mariae E. Laval, infantis Frank Bonnin, 1 1/2 annum, natae; quae pridie obiit.
J. A. Primeau, s.j.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Sault Ste Marie, 1890-1908, Reel 3502.

FL4014

1890 B
a
1899
1890 M
a
1908
1894 S
1894 e
a
1889
B-M-S-C
SAULT STE MARIE
PAROISSE
SACRE-COEUR
ET
PRECIEUX-SANG
ET
MISSIONS
Cmxc 1961

1897

B. 52 Robert Michel Timothé Sayer.

Die 5 Septembris 1897, ego infrascriptus baptizavi Robertum, Michaelem, Timotheum, natum 30 Augusti, filium legitimum Roberti Sayer et Adelinae Dyotte. Sponsores: Fay Pim et Lala Pim.

J. A. Primeau, Sj.

B. 53 Arthur Daigle

Die 28 Augusti 1897, ego infrascriptus baptizavi Arthurum Alexandrum, 24° die Junii natum, filium leg. Alexandri Daigle et Juliae Côté. SS: Franciscus Daigle et Laura Côté. -in missione "Dean Lake"

J. L. Braulté, sj.

B. 54 William Janey

Die 29 Augusti 1897, ego infrascriptus baptizavi Gulielmum Henricum Hoche, 15 Augusti natum, filium leg. Joannis Janey et Elisabeth Collins. SS: Olivarius Lemieux et Alda Houle. -in Missione Algoma-

J. L. Braulté, sj.

B. 55. Sara Conyette

Die 12° Septembris 1897, ego infrascriptus baptizavi Saram Catharinam, 5° Octobris 1892 natam, filiam leg. Gulielmi Moore et Adelinae Leet; quam ad fontem baptismatis attulerunt ut filiam suam adoptivam Joannes Conyette et Philomena St. Jean - in missione Heyden SS: Franciscus St. Jean et Clara Neveu.

J. L. Braulté, sj

B. 56 Albert Geffelt

Married to Clara May Glancey, J
in Sacred Heart Rectory, Sault S

missione Thes
Albertum
filium, leg.
Dumont -
St Jean.

J. L. Braulté, s.j.

B. 57. Adalbert Ladouceur.

Die 12 Septembris 1897, in missione Thessalon, ego infrascriptus baptizavi Adalbertum Georgium, 11° Augusti natum, filium leg. Caroli Ladouceur et Helenam Morin.

1897

SS: Thomas Rondeau et Maria Harbour.

J. L. Braulté, sj

B. 58 Clara Roy

Die 12 Septembris 1897, ego infrascriptus in missione Thessalon baptizavi Claram Brianam, 11° Augusti natam, filiam legitimam Joannis Roy et Juliae Thibault. SS: Joannes Roy sen. et Sophia Chartrand

J. L. Braulté, sj.

B. 59 Charles Villeneuve

Die 12 Septembris 1897 in missione Thessalon, ego infrascriptus baptizavi Carolum Jacobum, 12 Augusti natum, filium leg. Francisci Xavierii Villeneuve et Emiliae Lessort. SS: Augustus Booth et Ursula Lessort.

J. L. Braulté, sj.

B. 60 Fanny Laffort

Die 13 Septembris 1897, ego infrascriptus baptizavi Fanny, natam 4° Septembris, filiam legitimam Josephi Laffort et Sophiae Sayer. Sponsores: Frank Daigle & Mary Daigle, non presentes. Married to H. A. Rolin, at Jardine Rivers, Ont. J. A. Primeau, Sj. October 16th, 1923

B. 61 Joseph William Peltier

Die 3 Octobris 1897, ego infrascriptus baptizavi Josephum Gulielmum natum 20 Septembris, filium legitimum Lotii Peltier et Sarah Ann Brilliolson. Sponsores: Johan Hussey (absens) et Letitia Hussey

J. A. Primeau, Sj.

B. 62 Walter Jos. (illegitimus)

Die 24 Octobris 1897, ego infrascriptus baptizavi Walter Joseph natum 20 octobris, filium Charlotte Lessard, patre ignoto. Sponsores: Charles Meyers et Lucie Lalonde.

J. A. Primeau, Sj.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967, IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3443.

Registre "STATUS ANIMARUM"
De 1856
à 1933 inclus

GARDEN RIVER
ONTARIO
PAROISSE du Coeur Immaculé de Marie
et MISSIONS

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin

31/1/52

Unidentified	BORN	BAPT.	MARRIED	DIED
R.				
Rousseau Edouard		Mar 24-64		
" Charles		Aug 14-64		
" Charlotte		June 13-67		
" Henri		Oct 8-68		
Roussin Marie Benjamin		Aug 28-51		
" Richard	1859			Aug 8-60
~~Roussin Marie~~	1865			~~Aug 18-71~~
~~Rousseau~~		Nov 18-68	—	
~~Rousseau Henrica~~		Oct 21-70	—	
~~Robert Fernand~~	Aug 16-48			
~~Recollet~~ (en Nancy)	~~Mar 5-92~~ June 5-92	June 12-92	—	
~~Riel Marie~~			(Jean B. Motay)	Mar 28-93
~~Roi Ursule~~ (en Marguerite)	May 9-95	May 12-95		
S.				
~~Sagadagiwanse~~ Cecile		May 9-51		
~~Sagadjiwanse Marie Anne~~			—	Oct 22-1859
" ~~Isabelle~~ (en Peter)			—	Nov 3-58
" ~~Pere~~			—	Nov. 19-58
" ~~Marie~~ Moise (en Peter)		Oct 10-58	—	Jul 11-59
" ~~Simon~~ ? (en Michel,	— 1856	Mar 1-71	—	Aug 3-60
" ~~Mary~~	1823		—	June 10-73
" ~~Marie Josephine Nancy Emma~~	1879			~~Feb 25-82~~
~~Sagadjiwanse Lydie~~		Aug 26-57		
~~Sagadjiwanse Lucie Cecile~~		Aug 26-57		
~~Sagamanikwe Marie~~	1806	June 8-86	(St Germain inf.)	Nov. 10-86
~~Sagamikwe Nancy~~		1846		
" ~~William~~		1848		
" ~~John~~		1851		
~~Sagadjiwe Francois~~		Febr-56		
~~Sakamay Mary Ann~~		Aug 17-56	—	
~~Savoie Catherine~~		Mar 28-67	—	
~~Sawanakin Henri~~		~~Oct~~ May 7-66	—	
" ~~Jeanne~~ ?				
" ~~Jerome~~ ? }		Mar 10-68		
~~Saunders Marie Anne~~		1854	—	
~~James Edward~~ (en William Clemenceau)	July 26-76	Jan 31-77	—	—
~~Saunders Thomas~~		Oct 12-55	—	—
" ~~James~~		Feb 14-60	—	
~~Saunders Michel~~		Aug 19-60	—	—
~~Sayer Edouard~~ (Jane)		June 6-57		
~~Joseph~~				
" ~~George~~ (en Adam)	May 31-60	~~Sept 2-60~~		
~~Michel Jeanneaut~~		Feb 24-64	—	
~~John B~~ (en Mary Jane)		Oct 28-64 ~~65~~		

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967, IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3443.

FL4014

Registre "STATUS ANIMARUM"
De 1856
à 1933 inclus

GARDEN RIVER
ONTARIO
PAROISSE du Coeur Immaculé de Marie
et MISSIONS

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin
31/1/52

1894

	BORN	BAPT	MARRIED	DIED
Gagné François Daigle Sophie Rose François Hector	Oct 24-94	Dec 1-94		
Talbot Napoléon Rajotte Celine Georges Clément Georgiana	1890 Oct 27-95	Nov 10-95		Dec 1-94
Lefebvre Jean B. Sayer Mary Jane Marie Celina	Dec 16-94	Dec 18-94		
296 Bessen Peter Robson Charlotte	1858			Dec 26-94
McKay Edouard Sayer Virginie Robert Edouard	Nov 1-94	Dec 30-94		
Prebodeau Robert Pakamissa Josette Marie	Dec 30-94	Dec 31-94		
Booth Hugues Lessard Ursule Charles Gilbert	Dec 29-94	Jan 13-95		

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3443.

FL4014

Registre "STATUS ANIMARUM"
De 1856
à 1933 inclus

GARDEN RIVER
ONTARIO
(PAROISSE du Coeur Immaculé de Marie
et MISSIONS

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Historique

31/1/52

S

	BORN	BAP.	MARRIED	DIED
Sagajiw Michel (ou Cuvier) Kakise Kwekegijigokwe	May 22-32	June 8-32		Aug 3-60
Sagadjiw Pierre Amable (ou Peter)		Jan		Oct 22-58
" Joseph (ou Peter)				Nov 3-58
" Pierre				Nov 19-59
" Moïse (ou Peter) Shewin Kwekegijigokwe	Sep 30-58	Oct 10-58		Jul 11-59
" Andre	1821	Mar 1-71		
" Mary	1823			June 10-93
Sagadjiwans Agathe		Aug 26-57		
Sagadadjiwanse Cecile		May 9-57		
Sagakwegijigokwe Marie Cecile (ou Agathe Wakazoo ou Wakazoo Kwe Kompte)	Jan-57	Aug 26-57		
Saganenokwe Marie	1806		(St Germain Impôt)	Nov 10-86
Saganinokwe Marie (ou Jane)	1832	May 13-42		
Sagatchin Michel		June 8-56		
Shginokwe Anney		1846		
" William		1848		
" John		1851		
Sagitto Angélique	1837		Edouard Babidessing)	June 26-92
Salomon Henri		Oct 7-66		
" Jeanne		Mar 10-68		
" Jérome		Mar 10-68		
Salvail Catherine ou Philomène	Feb 6-68	Mar 28-68		
Sakisi Mary Ann (Sakwe) (Manitobineus Mercredine Ogamakamikwe)	1853	Aug 19-56		
Samson Marie Anne		1854		
Sarah	1857	Nov 2-69		
Sauer William (ou William + Coquette Bonaventure)	Jul 26-76	Jan 11-77		
Saunders Thomas		Oct 12-55		
" James (ou James + Josette Wabitineus)	1848	Feb 14-60		March 3-60
" Michel		Aug 31-60		
Sayer Edouard		June 6-57		
" Michel Toussaint ou (Michel Toussaint Mar. Bisaw)	Feb 15-64	Feb 24-64		
" (ou Mary Jane) John B.		Oct 28-65		
" Marius (ou Ann)	Jan 14-08	Jan 15-08		
" Emma Jubee (ou Ann)	Nov 21-11	Nov 25-11		
" Christine ou (Toussaint Mary Bisaw	Dec 11-66	Dec 18-66		
" Marie Madeleine		Feb 28-69		Dec 29-69
" M. Jane ou (Robert Rosalie Gordon)	Jan 1-70	Mar 6-70		Sep 29-69
Sebastian Maggie		Dec 20-68		
Segan Helene (ou Marie)	Aug 31-05	Aug 31-05		
Segato Sophie	1841		(Joseph Schistende)	June 10-89
" James (ou Sophie)	Feb 11-78	Feb 25-78		
Servais Joseph ou (Baptiste Marie Ann Jandreau)	Jul 25-68	Aug 18-68		
Shashawinibishikwe Marie	1821	Jan 16-66	Joseph Segosh (Sioux)	
Shashawanikwad ?	Oct 30-68	Jan 24-69		
Shawan Marguerite		1847		

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967, IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3443.

FL4014

Registre "STATUS ANIMARUM"
De 1856
à 1933 inclus

GARDEN RIVER
ONTARIO
(Paroisse du Coeur Immaculé de Marie)
et Missions

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Historique

31/1/52

Sh

	BORN	BAPT	MARRIED	DIED
Shawan Marie Anne		1849		
" Geneviève (ex Henry + Odelaspelish)	1831/1913	Sep 26-58		
" Marie		[illegible] June 16-60		
" Marie (ex Joseph + Ph. Shabenniam)	1878			Feb 26-87
Shawan Angelique (ex Marie Anne)	1873	June 18-73		
Shawinikezik Angelique	aug 19-68	Sept 15-68		
Shelling Jane (ex William + Marie Leclaire Jacker)				Sep 2-58
" Isabelle		Mar 27-54		
" Marie		Jun 22-56		
Shegiwanebi Joseph	1841			Sep 7-64
Shenguwanakwat Thérèse		Mar 7-56		
" Etienne		Jan 26-68		
Solomon Mary	1867			May 23-73
" Mary	Feb 4-05			Feb 11-05
" Jesse (ex Meikenais)	1796		(Annet)	Feb 11-1876
Soulières Josephine			(Lareau)	Mar - 1913
" Laurence (ex William)	1912			May 7-28
" Angelique (nee Bouquet)			(Widow of Piquet)	
" Jean B. (ex Angelique)				
Stone Joseph Hermann	1928			Mar 30-29
St. Cyr Elizabeth	?6	Nov 15-51		
St Germain Marie Anne	1818			Nov 16-93
St Germain Marie (ex Marguerite)	Jul 1-72	Jul 26-72		
St Ange Henriette (ex Marguerite)	Jan 12-94	Feb 04-94		
St Ange Julie Anne + Josephte Elise Plante	aug-68	Aug 5-68		
" Antoine François + Cunelle Abel. Dumas	Nov. 17-68	Jan 17-69		
" Geneviève ex (do)	Oct 10-69	Mar 14-70		
" Anne (ex Louise)	Feb 11-93	Feb 26-93		
Sweezy Archibald	Mar 14 90	Apr 20-90		
Sylvester Patrick	1866			Apr 6-69
Sylvester Sarah		1769		
Syrette Elizabeth (Lizette)				Oct 31-64
" Michel				Nov. 9-64
" Marie Madeleine				Jan 14-68
118 " Catherine	Dec 8-65	Dec 10-65		Feb 26-66
" Ambroise	Sep 12-63	Jul 18-68		
" Henri (Enos) ex Paul Syrette + Mary Corbiere	Nov. 13-67	Jul 18-68		
" François ex Isabelle	Jul 4-70	Sept 3-70		
Sanjikiwens Agathe + Joseph Ojibkobew + Archie Makatewakamigish	1853	Aug 26-57		
Sainte-Ange Sophie Charlotte ex Cunelle Abel. Dumas	Oct 1-63	Oct. 5-63		
Sayer Mary Jane ex George + Julie Thompson	Dec 28-69	Feb 24-66		
Solomon Jeanne ex James + Elizabeth Sayer	Mar 4-68	Mar 10-68		
Sayer John ill. ex Robert + Rosalie Landry	Jan 21-68			
Sayer Charles Robert Hamilton + Mary Ryan	Apr 2-69	Apr 9-69		

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967, IGD, Massey, 1899-1909, Reel 3512.

FL4014

1889
à
1909
BAPTEMES
ET
MARIAGES
M
A
S
S
E
Y
PAROISSE
IMMACULEE
CONCEPTION
10 mai 1961

B. 119 Charlotte Libie Wood

Le 1er Décembre 1891 J'ai baptisé Charlotte Libie née le 20 Novembre fille de William Wood et d'Emma P. P. Joseph McGee et sa femme Amelie

P. Nadeau ptre

B. 120 Jos. Edouard Bois

Le 4 Décembre 1891. J'ai baptisé Joseph Edouard âgé de 4 semaines, fils de Joseph Bois et de Sophina P. Amando Lebbe

P. Nadeau ptre

Sép. 1 M. Catherine Marthe Lepin

Le 6 Décembre 1891 J'ai inhumé dans le cimetière d'Algoma Mill, le corps de Marie Catherine Martha née le 27 Avril 1891 fille de Décédée le 5 Decembre, fille de Frank Lepin et de Marie Marguerite Weis.

P. Nadeau ptre

B 121 Clarence Alvina Allain

Le 8 Decembre 1891 J'ai baptisé Clarence Alvina née le 6 Novembre, fille de Frank Allin et d'Adeline P.P. Pierre Deschamps et Adelina Gagnon

P. Nadeau ptre

B 122 François Chiamistinabe (Kitchi Amichinabe)

Le 9 Décembre 1891, J'ai baptisé François âgé de 11 mois, fils d'Alexandre Chiamistinabe et de Mariana P. P. Joseph Gagnon et sa soeur Catherine

P. Nadeau ptre

Sép. 2 Marguerite Lemay de Mr Murphy

Le 10 Décembre 1891 J'ai inhumé dans le Cimetière d'Algoma mill, le corps de Marguerite Lemay agée de 21 ans Epouse de James Murphy of this place. Les témoins furent Abédar Fromentet Frank Lepin

P. Nadeau ptre

B 123 Jean Pierre Coulette

Le 10 Décembre 1891 J'ai baptisé Jean Pierre né le 13 Novembre 1891 fils de J.B. Coulette et de Philomène P.P. Alphonse Métivier et Brigitte Cormier

1892

M 1 Louis Pinotibay et Marie Toulouse

Le 25 Décembre 1892 J'ai entendu à Mass les consentements mutuels de mariage de Louis Pinotibay mineur Joseph Amos Pinotibay et de Celine Gagnon Pinotibay d'une part, et de Marie Toulouse fille de Charle Toulouse et de Zélie de Tembec Agent des mines dispense des 3 publications — Les témoins furent Charle Toulouse et Zélie sa femme.

P. Nadeau ptre

B. 123 Anne Legros Legros

Le 29 Decembre 1891 J'ai baptisé Anne Agnes née le fille de David Legros et de Cordelia P.P. Abraham Legarée et sa femme Louise.

P. Nadeau ptre

B. 1 James Cameron

Le 1er Janvier 1892 J'ai baptisé à Algoma Mills né le 22 Decembre 1891 fils de John Rose Cameron et de Josephine P.P. W. Henry Murphy et Marguerite Smith

P. Nadeau ptre

B. 2 Marie Justine Laroque

Marie Justine sa soeur née le même jour et baptisée le P.P. Abédare Fromentet et sa femme Justine

P. Nadeau ptre

M 1 Edouard McKaye et Virginie Sayres

Le 3 Janvier 1892 J'ai entendu à Mississagi les consentements mutuels de mariage de Mr Edouard McKaye, fils d'Edouard McKaye et de Henriette Normandin d'une part et de Marie Sayre, fille de Robert Sayre et de Rosalie Cardin de Tembec, après une publication — Les témoins furent Mr McKaye et sa femme Celina.

P. Nadeau ptre

B. 3 Catherine Pitamise

Le 3 Janvier 1892 J'ai baptisé Catherine âgée de 6 mois, fille de Robert Pitamise et de P.P. George Sayres et Mary Marier.

P. Nadeau ptre

B. 4

Le 2 Janvier 1892 J'ai baptisé George Le 11 Decembre 1891 fils de William de Celina Brisson P.P. Henri

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Wikwemikong, 1838-1854, Reel 3440.

FL4014

PETER L. S. CROMBIE
COMMERCIAL MICROFILMING
P. O. BOX 62 - STATION B.

VERY WEAK INK

Du 8 mai 1838
au 25 septembre 1854

WIKWEMIKONG
ILES MANITOULIN, ONT.
(PAROISSE STE CROIX)
ET MISSIONS

Registre de la paroisse photographié à l'Institut Drouin
11/12/51

1847. 181

M. 4. Le consentement mutuel de mariage donné par devant Abitakwan
et Catherine fille majeur de Makijitokwe de Vac Coldon Blanc et de
Binesigabam Katherine Pinesigabawikwe fille majeur de Bonjour Tibodeau
Kwe. et de Marianne Midaskijitokwe en présence de Jerome
Gouley et de Jean Baptiste Chabokijik
M.S.V. Hanipaux S.J.

M. 5. Le 28 Juin 1847, a Nipissing après Lapublication de
Charles Gouley bans de mariage entre Charles Gouley fils mineur de Jerome
et Gouley et de Marguerite Gouley et Marie Kakejiwanokwe
Marie Kakejiwanokwe fille mineur de Benoit Pacode et de Marianne Waikwanokwe
(Lacrosse) après dispense de deux autres bans, un Dimanche, deux
empêchement canonique, j'ai reçu le mutuel consentement de
mariage et les ai donné la bénédiction nuptiale en présence
de Jean Baptiste Chabokijik et d'Anastasie Pacode
M.S.V. Hanipaux S.J.

B. 44 Le 11 Juillet 1847 j'ai baptisé François (Binesi) de
(ad. d.) Wikwemikonsing, âgé d'environ 60 ans. Ce garçon a été
Fcis. Binesi. Michel Kinoccamek et la nommée Cécile Midaskokwe
M.S.V. Hanipaux S.J.

B. 45. Le 11 Juillet 1847 j'ai baptisé Magdeleine âgée de 10 jours
Magdeleine fille légitime de David Matchikiens et de Julie Tcakkwedjiwanokwe
Matchikiens Ce garçon a été par Paul Ottawa et la nommée Archange
Kiwegaboukwe
M.S.V. Hanipaux S.J.

B. 46. Le 20 Juillet 1847 j'ai baptisé Charles né le 18 du même mois
Charles Kakejijik fils légitime de Michel Kakijik et de Josephte Okwakwatokwe. Ce garçon

B. 47. Le 25 Juillet 1847 j'ai baptisé Marie fille légitime de Louis
Marie Jacob Canadjinensi et de Marie Matawisidokwe. Ce garçon a été tenu
binensi Noble Cote, et la nommée Ann Makijitokwe.
M.S.V. Hanipaux S.J.

M. 6. Le 27 Juillet 1847 j'ai béni le mariage contracté devant
Michel-Louis les témoins ici nommés (comme j'ai trouvé dans les Actes) entre M. Corbière
Saint-Berger Michel Nebenaigoshkang, Deschâtelets Veuf de Marie Anne Bisson, au
et Sault Ste Marie, le 21 Juillet 1847, entre Michel Louis Marie Saint
Marguerite employé au service de la Compagnie de Hudson et Marguerite Bisson
Bisson fille des défunts Ignace Bisson et Marianne Bisson, du dit
Sault Ste Marie.
M.S.V. Hanipaux S.J.

B. 1. Le 5 août 1847 j'ai inhumé dans le cimetière de cette Mission
Simon le corps de Simon décédé hier âgé de douze ans fils de Louis Maskwabi
Maskwabi de la Religion Romaine présent Joseph Atchinens, et
Louis Kiwini.
M.S.V. Hanipaux

B. 48 Le 5 août 1847 j'ai baptisé à Manitowaning Sophie née le
Sophie 19 Juillet fille légitime de François Xav. Solomon et de Marie
Xavier Solomon Makatawang. Ce garçon a été par Jérôme Solomon et la nommée Marie
Solomon.
M.S.V. Hanipaux S.J.

M. 9. Le 6 août 1847, a Manitowaning, après la publication d'un
Michel Belle bans de mariage fait au Sault Ste Marie entre Michel Belle
et fils majeur de Louis Belle et de Marie Belle, dit Marie de Marie
Marie Cadotte Cadotte fille mineure de Charles Cadotte et de Josette Rivard, tous du Sault
Ste Marie dispense ayant été accordé de deux autres bans de mariage

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Wikwemikong, 1874-1899, Reel 3440.

PETER L. S. CROMBIE
COMMERCIAL MICROFILMING
P. O. BOX 62 - STATION B

Du 31 mai 1874
au 1er octobre 1899

WIKWEMIKONG
ILES MANITOULIN, ONT.
(MISSIONS SEULEMENT)

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin
11/12/51

1877

Mariel — filles de J.B. Benamakwad et de Amadose P.S. Mariel ayant Benamakwad subi et Julienne Bayer.

P. Tabeau ptre

B. 106 ✝ Le 9 Février 1877 j'ai baptisé sous condition David William âgé de 4 ans
David William Caswell — et 4 mois fils de James Caswell et de Julienne Ledoux P.P. Edouard Grenier et Angelique Cadelet.

B. 107 — son père — âgé de deux ans et 10 mois P.P. John Bayer et Marie Madeleine Rastoul

P. Tabeau ptre

M. 19 Jaques Debondo et Angèle Wakwoiss — Le 11 Février 1877, ont été mariés, après dispense des 3 publications et aucun empêchement étant connu, Jaques Debondo fils majeur de feu Thomas Nwigabowi et de Marianne Cabarotowe d'une part, et Angèle fille majeur des feux Moïse Wakwoiss et Wabigijikotowe de l'autre part — les témoins furent John Bayer et Edouard Grenier

P. Tabeau ptre

B. 108 Etienne Mijjons ensuite — Le 11 Février 1877 j'ai baptisé Etienne âgé de quatre Mijjons P.P. Etienne Cadelet et Jane Belle.

P. Tabeau ptre

B. 109 William Wadsworther — Le 14 Février 1877 j'ai baptisé à Wakhkamosazing, William âgé de 2½ mois fils de James Wadsworther et de Sophie Nigabawikwe. P.P. Etienne Mijjons et Marie Jane Wadsworther

P. Tabeau ptre

B. 110 Louis Babiwash — Eodem die j'ai baptisé, Louis âgé d'un mois, fils de Babiwash et d'Angelique Kiswekoshkamok P.P. David Babiwash et Sophie Obitawigijikoq

P. Tabeau ptre

M. 16 Etienne Mijjons et Philomène Mishawash — Eodem die ont été mariés, après une publication et dispense des deux autres, aucun empêchement n'étant connu Etienne Mijjons veuf d'une part, et Philomène fille majeur de feu William Mishawash et de Philomène Wassamikokwe — des témoins furent James Wadsworther et Pibishkogijik

P. Tabeau ptre

B. 111 Jane Neganeb — Le 16 Février 1877 j'ai baptisé Jane âgée de deux ans fille de Benois Neganeb et d'Agathe Pokwadjiwanokwe. P.P. Joseph Cibens et Debwidjiwanokwe Sophie

P. Tabeau ptre

1877

B. 112 Thomas Robert Bayer — ✝ Le 16 Février 1877 j'ai baptisé à la Rivière Espagnole, Thomas Robert né le 4 Avril 1876, fils de Robert Bayer et de Rosalie Cardin. P.P. Edouard Bayer et Suzanne Bayer

P. Tabeau ptre

B. 113 Thérèse Mishakwabans — Eodem die j'ai baptisé Thérèse âgée de 9 mois fille de Vincent Mishakwabans et de Marie Madeleine P.P. George Bayer et Rosalie Cardin

P. Tabeau ptre

B. 114 Rosa Lécuyer — ✝ Le 18 Février 1877 j'ai baptisé Rosa née le 16 Décembre fille de J.B. Lécuyer et Madeleine McKee P.P. Olivier McKee et sa sœur Catherine.

P. Tabeau ptre

B. 115 Joseph Kagamigokwe — Le 23 Février 1877 j'ai baptisé sous condition Joseph âgé de 3 mois, fils de Gilles et de Christine Kagamigokwe P.P. Joseph Piwidagan et Marie Pibakitokwe

P. Tabeau ptre

M. 17 Joseph Piwidagan et Marie Pibakitokwe — Eodem die j'ai bénit le mariage de Joseph Piwidagan et de Marie Pibakitokwe. Les témoins furent Joseph Cibens et François Niangobi

P. Tabeau ptre

B. 116 Marie Alexandrine Boulé — ✝ Le 12 Mars 1877 j'ai baptisé Alexandrine Marie âgée de quelques jours, fille d'Alexandre Boulé et de Rosalie Lamorandière P.P. Charles Boulé et sa sœur Marie

P. Tabeau ptre

B. 117 Ignace Mishikitakwan — Le 15 Mars 1877 j'ai baptisé, à Wakekonang, Ignace âgé de 12 jours, fils de Joseph Mishikitakwan et de Marie Naganash. P.P. Pierre Naganash et Marie Minabemok

P. Tabeau ptre

B. 118 Cécile Mishikitakwan — Le 18 Mars 1877 j'ai baptisé Cécile âgée 3 mois, fille de Moïse Mishikitakwan et de Charlotte Kibitigwanokwe P.P. Pierre Mishikitakwan et Cécile Plabano.

P. Tabeau ptre

B. 119 David Metassabines — Le 1 Avril 1877 à Wagwabiteg, j'ai baptisé David âgé de 3 mois, fils de J.B. Metassabines et de Thérèse Mishikitakwan P.P. J.B. Baudary et Cécile Mishikitakwan

P. Tabeau ptre

B. 120 ✝ Le 2 Avril 1877 j'ai baptisé Marie Adelaïde, âgée de 20 jours

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Wikwemikong, 1874-1899, Reel 3440.

FL4014

PETER L. S. CROMBIE
COMMERCIAL MICROFILMING
P. O. BOX 98 - STATION B.

Du 31 mai 1874
au 1er octobre 1899

WIKWEMIKONG
ILES MANITOULIN, ONT.
(MISSIONS SEULEMENT)

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin
11/12/91

1883.

B·36·i. Marguerite Peters. ✝ Le 17 Mai 1883, à Killarney, j'ai baptisé Marguerite, née le 3 du mois précédent d'Andrew Peters et de Marguerite Little, son épouse. Marraine: Annie Noble. Jos. Specht S.J.

B·37. Alexandre Roch (i) ✝ Le 17 Mai 1883, à Killarney, j'ai suppléé les cérémonies du baptême sur Alexandre, né le 4 Avril 1883, de J. Bte Roch et de Catherine De La Morandière, son épouse, et ondoyé par Ferdinand Roch, grand père paternel de l'enfant. Parrain: Alexis De La Morandière: Marraine: Rosalie De La Morandière (Mme Thouin).
{Alexandre Roque a épouse Marguerite Beauvais en Juin 1912.— Ernest Combes S.J.} Jos. Specht S.J.

M. 2 Patrick Lynch Catherine Foley ✝ Le 23 Janvier, sur le chemin de fer de Sudbury d'Algoma j'ai beni le mariage de Patrick Lynch et de Catherine Foley, contracté le 23 du mois précédent devant le Magistrat d'Algoma et devant témoins: les deux parties sont Catholiques. F.X. Santoire S.J.

M. 3 Will. Vincer Mary Cossen ✝ Le 6 Février, T.S. of Carnarvon, Manitoulin I., j'ai reçu le Consentement mutuel de mariage de William Vincer, âgé de 27 ans, né à Grenville, Ont. de Henry Vincer & d'Agnes son épouse d'une part; & de Marie Cossen, âgée de 26 ans, née à Oneida, Ont. de James Cossen et de Marie son épouse, d'autre part: furent témoins Richard Cossen & Sarah Vincer. F.X. Santoire S.J.

M. 4 Will. Mixmiser Catherine Mimins ✝ Le 10 avril, à Spanish River, j'ai reçu le Consentement de mariage de William Mixmiser, âgé de 26 ans, fils de Louis Mixmiser et de Josette sa femme; & de Catherine Mimins âgée de 16 ans, fille de Jean Mimins et de Jane Leur épouse: TT. A.E. Wolford & Henri Lagacé. F.X. Santoire S.J.

M. 5 George Sague Suzie Levingston ✝ Le 11 Mai, à Missisaga, après deux publications & nul empêchement connu, j'ai entendu le consentement de mariage de George Sague, veuf, âgé de 51 ans, & de Suzanne Levingston âgée de 25 ans, fille de James L. & de Elizabeth, sa femme: TT. Robert Sague & Natalie sa femme. F.X. Santoire S.J.

B. 38 Charles Makie ✝ i Le 1er Janvier, Spanish River, j'ai baptisé Charles Fre. Xavier, né le dix Novembre précédent, de Charles Makie et de Christine Mallet sa femme. PP. Joseph Makie & Amelie sa femme. F.X. Santoire S.J.

B. 39. Victoria Fry Lake F. Lake 40 Joseph Gabriel ✝ Le 9 Janvier, White Fish Lake, j'ai baptisé Victoire, née le 25 Décembre précédent de Joseph Fry et de Marie sa femme. PP. Jean Baptiste Nodjitch & Marie Debishko. F.X. Santoire S.J.

Le 9 Janvier, White F.L. j'ai baptisé Joseph âgé de 2 mois, fils de Joseph Gabriel et de Lise sa femme. PP. Moise Nodjitch & Thérèse Wabenimikki. Marié à Louise Mipanashe, le 9 Avril 1908. V. Renaud S.J. a Birch Island. O.M.I. F.X. Santoire S.J.
mourut en 1911 —

B. 41 Louis Sayer ✝ Le 18 Janvier, Missisaga, j'ai baptisé Louis, né le 19 Décembre, de Robert Sayer & de Rosalie sa femme. PP. Edouard Sayer & (Rel.) Marie Thomas. F.X. Santoire S.J.

B. 42 L.H. Aitken ✝ Le 30 Janvier, Spanish River, j'ai baptisé Ellen Mary, né le 28 du même mois, de James Aitken & de Elizabeth, sa femme. Marraine Rose Parisien. F.X. Santoire S.J.

B. 43 a W. Vincer ✝ Le 5 Février, Carnarvon T.S., après avoir reçu les objections du protestantisme, j'ai baptisé sous condition William Vincer, âgé de 27 ans: furent témoins Mr. James Cossey & Miss Emma Simon. F.X. Santoire.

B. 44. J. Patassowe (Nenigouzane) ✝ Le 14 Février, South Bay, j'ai baptisé Antoine Agnus, né le 2 Janvier de Jean Patassowe & de Mariamne sa femme. PP. Louis Chickek & Henriette Kinoshakojigokwe. F.X. Santoire S.J.

B. 45 M. Fry ✝ Le 22 Mars, Spanish River, j'ai baptisé Marie Pauline née le 5 Janvier de Nicolas Fry & de Marie Bonduelle sa femme. PP. Frédéric & Marie Fry. F.X. Santoire S.J.

B. 46 C. Tessier ✝ Le 25 Mars, Missisaga, Cécile née le 23 du même mois de Théophile Tessier & de Célestine sa femme. PP. Honoré Brisson & Marguerite sa femme. F.X. Santoire S.J.

B 47 B. Murphy ✝ Le 27 mars, Manna Mille, j'ai baptisé Briget née le trois de ce mois de Michel Murphy & de Ellen sa femme: PP. James Murphy et Mary Maher. F.X. Santoire S.J.

B 48 L. Tobine ✝ Le 3 Avril, Spanish River, j'ai baptisé Mary Ellen Loretta né le 7 Février de Tobin Tobin & de Mary Jane sa femme; PP. Patrick Healy et sa femme. F.X. Santoire S.J.

B. 49 M. Fitzgerald ✝ Le 16 Avril, Manna Mille, j'ai baptisé Patrick Garrett né le 9 de Garrett Fitzgerald & de Marie sa femme: PP. Maxime Labbé & Ellen Murphy. F.X. Santoire S.J.

B. 50 E. Hagen ✝ Le 7 Mai, Missisaga, j'ai baptisé Thomas Howard, né le 4 avril, fils illégitime de Michel Hagen et de Elizabeth Jane Pinhorn: PP. Samuel Mikay & Suzie Levingston. F.X. Santoire S.J.

B. 51 J.B. Gamache ✝ Le 10 Mai, Blind River, j'ai baptisé Jean Baptiste né le 2e Avril de Thomas Gamache et de Marianne sa femme. PP. Médard Fermont & Suzanne sa femme. F.X. Santoire S.J.

B. 52 G. Assiniwe ✝ Le 13 Mai, Spanish Mille, j'ai baptisé Jean George né le 11 avril de Pierre Assiniwe et de Suzanne sa femme: PP. George Sague & Suzie sa femme. F.X. Santoire S.J.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Wikwemikong, 1874-1899, Reel 3440.

PETER L. S. CROMBIE
COMMERCIAL MICROFILMING
P. O. BOX 82 - STATION B.

Du 31 mai missions 1874
au 1er octobre 1899

WIKWEMIKONG
ILES MANITOULIN, ONT.
(MISSIONS SEULEMENT)

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin
11/12/91

154

B 2. ✓ Le 4 Janvier 1835 j'ai baptisé Genevieve née le 25 Octobre précédent de Lawrence Abidaway & de Ste Rose Abidaddaung et de Julie N.D. Louis Wabange ✝ Marie Anne sa femme
A Baudin ptre

B. 3 ✓ Le 5 Janvier 1835 j'ai baptisé William né le 3 Déc. précédent de mariage de W.
William Hair Hair & de Marie Debedejig PP. Louis Wabange ✝ Josette Louis sa femme
A Baudin Sjt.

B 4 ✓ Le 18 Janvier 1835 j'ai baptisé Marguerite née le 11 courant de Marie
Marguerite Jones & de Jones. PP. Joseph ✝ Catherine femme de Savannah.
A Baudin.

B. 5. ✓ Le 25 Janvier j'ai baptisé J. Baptiste né le 18 Déc. précédent de mariage de
J.B. Toulouse Charles Toulouse et de Thérèse PP. J. Baptiste Toulouse et Marie sa mère
A Baudin

B. 6 ✓ Le 1er Février j'ai baptisé Martha née le 2 Nov. précédent de mariage de Ma
Martha Elliott Elliott et de Sophie Roussel PP. J B Poirier ✝ Emma Mc Kie
A Baudin

B. 7 ✓ Le 3 Février 1835 j'ai baptisé Marie Rosseau née le mois jour de mariage
M. Rosseau Bellemare d'Augustin Bellemare et de Marie Gorceau PP. Thomas Bellemare et Louis Gorceau
A Baudin Sjt

B. 8 ✓ Le 8 Février 1835 j'ai baptisé James Robert né le 13 Janvier de mariage de James Rivers
J. Robert Rivers et de Hannah Atkinson PP. Marie femme de Charles Parisien
A Baudin Sjt

M. 1. Le 5e Février 1835 après Dispense des 3 bans et de trois au degré de consanguinité
Charles Minissino ✓ j'ai reçu le consentement mutuel de mariage de Charles Minissino fils de feu Petosegay
✝ et de Nawaakwanakwe et d'Anne fille d'Antoine Boyer et de Josephte Nodadjiwanoke
Anne Boyer Témoins Thérèse Mequecabanekwe femme de C. Boyer et Catherine Labine.
A Baudin Sjt

B. 9. a. ✓ Le 8 Février 1835 j'ai baptisé Joseph Sagaanakwat âgé d'environ 10 ans
Joseph Saganakwat fils d'Apakosigan et de Nibine P. Sagama femme de P. Obimiwin
A Baudin ptre

M. 2. ✓ Le 8 Février 1835 après Dispense de trois bans j'ai reçu le consentement mutuel
Jos Saganakwat de mariage de Joseph Saganakwat fils d'Apakosigan et de Nibine, et de
✝ Philomene âgée de 16 ans fille de feu Pagagamet de Sophie Nabiskwe, Témoins Joseph
Antoine Papagos Nabiskwe et Sagama Obimiwe

A. Baudin Sjt ✓

B. 10 a. ✓ Le 9 Mars 1835 j'ai baptisé dans condition d'ondoyé Wm Evangeline Johnson
Wm Wmy Johnson d'Edward Johnson et de Mathilda P. George Sayer.
A Baudin Sjt

155

M. 3. ✓ Le 9 Mars 1835 après Dispense des trois bans et du temps prohibé j'ai reçu le
Wmy Johnson consentement mutuel de mariage de Wm Evangeline Johnson âgée de 28 ans née à Wikw
✝ Bruce Co., et de Christine (Laminaire) fille de Philomène Dubé et de Rob Sayer.
Philomène Dubé âgée de 19 ans Témoin George Sayer et Eugenie sa femme
A Baudin ptre

B. 11. ✓ Le 11 Mars 1835 j'ai baptisé Marie Sophie née le 2 courant de mariage de
Marie Sophie Ollenback Rodolphe Ollenback et de Pierre Boyer - PP. George Sayer ✝ Mary Daigle
A Baudin Sjt.

M. 4. ✓ Le 13 Mars 1835 après Dispense des trois bans du temps prohibé et du 3e degré
J. Baptiste Nabaseatigo ✓ je reçu le consentement mutuel de mariage de J. Baptiste Nabaseatigo
✝ fils de feu Nabaseatigo et de Marie Pamegan et de Catherine fille majeure de Joseph
de Marie Nabaseatigo Métis Nabaseatigo et de Marie sa femme majeure de Julien Boyer et de Marie Madeleine
A Baudin Sjt.

B. 12 ✓ ✝ Le 17 Mars 1835 Supplée les cérémonies du baptême à Edouard Daniel né le 18 Nov. précédent
Edouard D. Sayer ✓ du mariage de Robert Sayer et de Rosalie Cadotte PP. Edouard Sayer ✝ Marie Daigle
A Baudin Sjt.

B. 13 ✓ Le 22 Mars 1835 j'ai baptisé James né le 29 de Septembre de mariage de J. Boyer
James Windigons Windigons et de Josette PP. Antoine Binaswabe et Emilie sa femme
A Baudin Sjt.

B. 14 ✓ Le 22 Mars 1835 Supplée les cérémonies du baptême à Annie âgée de 38 jours née de
Annie Lawton Lamson ✓ mariage de Lawson (Wm) Lawton et de Marie N.D. de Walsingham et Agnes Lawton
A Baudin

B. 15. ✓ Le 22 Mars 1835 j'ai baptisé Marie Cécile née le 28 Février de Cécile Nadeau
Cécile Nadeau ✓ PP. François Jaworskinse et Eugenie sa femme
A Baudin Sjt.

B. 16 ✓ Le 22 Mars 1835 j'ai baptisé Michel né le 24 Déc. précédent de mariage
Michel Obeta ✓ de Michel Obeta et de Marie Anne PP. Ignace et Esther sa femme
A Baudin Sjt

B. 17 a. ✓ Le 22 Mars 1835 j'ai baptisé Michel Nadeau âgé d'environ 10 ans
Michel Nadeau ✓ P. Jean Endanawadi.
A Baudin Sjt.

B. 18 ✓ Le 24 Mars 1835 j'ai baptisé Ellen née le 4 courant de mariage de Henry
Ellen Meyer ✓ Meyer et de Marie Zetter PP. Charles et Marguerite Zetter -
a Walford 20 Août 1917 Ellen Meyer mariée
à Crapaudine Landriault n. à Beauceville, P.Q.
A Baudin Sjt.

B. 19 ✓ ✝ Le 26 Mars 1835 j'ai baptisé Elisabeth Anne née le 27me précédent du
Elisabeth A. Kretsch mariage de Joseph Kretsch et Magdeleine Chartrand PP. Pierre Chartrand ✝ Anne Kretsch
A Baudin. Sjt.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Wikwemikong, 1874-1899, Reel 3440.

FL4014

PETER L. S. CROMBIE
COMMERCIAL MICROFILMING
P. O. BOX 82 - STATION B

Du 31 mai 1874
au 1er octobre 1899

WIKWEMIKONG
ILES MANITOULIN, ONT.
(MISSIONS SEULEMENT)

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin
11/12/91

B 132 † Le 2 Septembre 1887 j'ai baptisé Marguerite née le 15 Août précédent de Marguerite Salomon mariée de Dominique Salomon et d'Elisabeth Manitowassang PP François, et Scholastique Salomon
A Baudron ff

B. 133 Le 2 Septembre 1887 j'ai baptisé Domingue né le 4 Août précédent du mariage de Robert Belanger et de Marie Bozwa PP J.B. Bezwa et Thérèse sa femme
A Baudron ff

B. 134 Le 4 Septembre 1887 j'ai baptisé Jeanne née le 4 Août précédent du mariage de Jean Bebamash et Anne Esse. PP Ignace Bocage et Lizette sa femme
A Baudron ff

B. 135. Le 4 Septembre 1887 j'ai baptisé Marguerite née le 18 Août précédent du mariage de Marguerite Ebens de J.B. Ebens et de Marie Anne PP. Nicolas Madore jeune et Philomène sa femme
A Baudron ff

M 15 Le 6 Septembre 1887 après dispense des 3 bans j'ai reçu le consentement mutuel de Pierre Emistenang de mariage de Pierre Emistanang âgé de 21 ans fils de Joseph Emistenang et de Louise d'une part et de Philomène Ganansur âgée de 17 ans fille de François Ganansur Philomène Ganansur et de Julie d'autre part, en présence de Joseph Nodejijig et de Lucie Kinoshameg.
A Baudron ff

B. 136 † Le 6 Septembre 1887 j'ai baptisé Agnès née le 7 Août du mariage de Agnès Hair William Hair et de Marie Debassige PP. Pierre Ebens et Louise Debassige Epoux, entre Eccleston J. Cranston en 1909—
A Baudron ff

B. 137 Le 15 Septembre 1887 j'ai baptisé Louise née en Septembre 1886 du mariage de Louise Nawakwan (Jawaside). Joseph Nawkwam et d'Agnès Anderson PP Pierre et Josette Wazosh ma. ariée le 16 Sept 1937 a Henry Thom. Saul Ste Mie mg. Dormanville
A Baudron ff

B 138 † Le 18 Septembre 1887 j'ai baptisé Eugénie née le 18 Juin du mariage de John Eugénie Lapointe Lapointe et d'Elmire Lévêque. PP. Jacques Laycette et Julie sa femme
A Baudron ff

B. 139 † Le 18 Septembre 1887 j'ai baptisé Agnès Adèle née le 14 dernier de Lizette Agnès A. Bisaillon Bisaillon PP. Daniel Bisaillon et Mathilde Théault
A Baudron ff

B. 140 † Le 18 Septembre 1887 j'ai baptisé William né le 18 Juin 1887 de Rose de Lima William Samson PP. Ignace Makatagawabk et Esther sa femme
A Baudron ff

B 141 † Le 25 Septembre 1887 j'ai baptisé François Adolphe né le 13 courant du mariage de François A. Bénéteau Joseph Bénétau et d'Edesse Malenfant PP. Israël Bénétau et Jeanette sa femme
A Baudron ff

B. 142 † Le 6 Octobre 1887 j'ai baptisé Henry né le 2 courant du mariage de Henri Sayer Robert Sayer et de Rosalie PP George Sayer et Katie Dyke
A. Baudron ff

M. 16 † Le 11 Octobre, après dispense des 3 bans j'ai reçu le consentement mutuel de Mariage de Narcisse Mongrain né à Champlain P.Q. fils de Negaie Mongrain et de Marguerite Langevin âgé de 36 ans d'une part et de Lizette Boyer âgée de 35 ans veuve de Louis Desclieux, d'autre part, en présence de Henri Lamerville et de Victoire Boyer
A Baudron ff

Narcisse Mongrain
Lizette Boyer

B. 143 Le 15 Octobre 1887 j'ai baptisé David né le 28 Juin 1887 du mariage de William Namiwan et de Josette PP Jacques Simpson et Josette Nawakwa dit Maria, le 2 septembre 1909, à Cutler, Ontario, Catherine Katakeejishig
A Baudron ff

David Namiwan

B 144 Le 15 Octobre 1887 j'ai baptisé Louis né le 15 Juin 1887 du mariage de Jacob Gagnimiwang et de Philomène PP Paul Cada et Marie sa femme
A Baudron ff

Louis Gagnimiwang (Jakhakos)

B. 145 † a Le 17 Octobre j'ai baptisé conditionnellement Robert Markle âgé de 14 ans fils de Charles et d'Anne
A Baudron ff.

Robert Markle

M. 17 † Le 22 Octobre après dispense des 3 bans j'ai reçu le consentement mutuel de mariage de Charles Sioois né à Kamouraska, âgé de 37 ans fils de Benjamin Sioos et de Catherine Belanger d'une part et Adeline M'Kie veuve de J.B. Lévesque née Ste Zotique, âgée de 36 ans d'autre part, en présence de Joseph M'Kie et de Mathilde Lévesque d'autre part
A. Baudron ff.

Charles Sioois
Adeline Mc Kie

B. 146 Le 25 Octobre 1887 j'ai baptisé Marguerite née le 7 Août précédent du mariage de Marguerite Ogimotige de Gabriel Ogimotige et de Marie Pitchenentch. PP. Magloire Assiniwe
A Baudron ff

B. 147 Le 26 Octobre 1887 j'ai baptisé Joseph né le 15 Juillet 1887 du mariage de Joseph Toulouse Charles Toulouse et de Thérèse. PP Charles Toulouse et Marie sa femme
A Baudron ff

B. 148 † Le 26 Octobre 1887 j'ai baptisé Louis né le 10 Juillet 1887 du mariage d'Adèle de Louis Salomon Salomon. PP Michel Salomon et Madeleine Bidassige
A Baudron ff

B. 149 Le 28 Octobre 1887 j'ai baptisé Louise âgée de 3 mois née du mariage d'Antoine Gegueton Gegueton et de Thérèse. PP. J.B. Bidassige et Cécile sa fille
A Baudron ff

B. 150 a Le 28 Octobre 1887 j'ai baptisé Marie Ikwens âgée de 25 ans fille de Bazyle Marie Ikwens et de Nawajigokwe. PP Marie femme de Nodié
A Baudron ff.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Blind River, 1911-1959, Reel 3509.

Registrum Defunctorum

Nomen Ecclesiae
Nomen Civitatis
Nomen Dioecessis

NUMERUS CURRENS	NOMEN ET COGNOMEN	DOMICILIUM	Dies, Mensis et Annus Mortis	Sepulturae	AETAS	LOCUS NATIVITATIS	CEMETERIUM	NOMEN MINISTRI	CAUSA MORTIS	ADNOTATIONES
✓ 10	Madame - Mme		22 mai 56	25 mai 56						
✓	Sarrazin, Henri		2 juin 56	4 juin 56	Nov. 29, 1923	Klimantar, Bedrin				
✓ 11	Domigale - Henri	Prince Mine	June 3/56	June 6/56.	32	Poland	Holy Family	J.A. Benoit	accidentelle	
✓	Bechelet. Louis.		Juin 9, 56	11 juin 56						
✓ 12	Laplante. Arthur.	Blind River	9 juin 56	11 juin 56						
✓ 13	Belanger - Gilbert		10 juin 56	13 juin 56						
✓	Mme Leland (unnamed baby)	baby M	3 juillet	5 juillet						
✓ 14	McCoy - Rose Delima née Sayers.	Blind River	July 18/56	July 20/56.	86 yrs 3 mos 4 days	Mississauga	La Ste. Famille	J.A. Benoit PP	ceremonie catholique	
✓	Leblanc (unnamed baby)	M	12 juillet	12 juillet						
✓ 15	Marie Anne Sheahan — Chenier	Sudbury — Ste. Anne-des-Agonts	July 30/56	Aug 3/56.	78 yrs 2 mos	Vaudreuil - P.Q	La Ste. Famille.	Michel M. Shuker P.P.	heart failure	
✓ 16	Gervais. Celestin	Blind River	le 4 septembre 1956	le 7 sept 56	83 ans 7 mois.	Pembroke. Ont	La Ste. Famille	J.A. Benoit	cancer stomach	
✓	Nystrom, Kenneth		6 août	9 août						
✓ 17	Filion - Paul Joseph.	Blind River	Sept 15/56 Femme	Sept 18/56	75 - 6 mois - 15 jr	St. Eugene - Ont.	La Sainte Famille	Anne Blake	paralysie	
✓	Sanderson, Charles		9 oct.	10 oct.				Fr. Skillen		
✓ 18	St. Laurent - Henri	Blind River - Ont.	le 18 oct 1956	le 23 oct 56	13 yrs - 13 jr.	St. Joachim - Temp. PP	La Sainte Famille	J.A. Benoit -	ceremonie.	
✓ 19	Reynolds -	Can Met Uranium Mines	13 nov.	19 nov.						
✓ 20	[redacted] Pierre	Ville	23 oct.	25 oct.						
✓	Marchand (unnamed baby)	M.	2 nov.	3 nov.						
✓ 21	[redacted] McCoy, Robert		21 nov.	23 nov.						

1911 à 1959 SEPULTURES
BLIND RIVER
PAROISSE STE-FAMILLE
9 mai 1967

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Blind River, 1911-1959, Reel 3509.

Registrum Defunctorum

Nomen Ecclesiae _____

Nomen Civitatis _____

Nomen Dioecesis _____

NUMERUS CURRENS	NOMEN ET COGNOMEN	DOMICILIUM	Dies, Mensis et Annus Mortis	Sepulturae	AETAS	LOCUS NATIVITATIS	CEMETERIUM	NOMEN MINISTRI	CAUSA MORTIS	ADNOTATIONES
1424B	MOREAU UNNAMED	—	MAY 27/58	MAY 29/58	—	BLIND RIVER	HOLY FAMILY	—	STILLBORN	
V1344	GRENIER JOSEPH	BLIND RIVER	JUN 24/58	JUN 30/58	59	GASPÉ.	HOLY FAMILY	Fr. Benoit	Cerebral hemm.	
V1445	MONROE, FRANK	BLIND RIVER	JUN 30/58	JULY 2/58	67	QUEBEC	HOLY FAMILY	Fr. Benoit	Cancer	
V1546	MARTEL, UNNAMED	—	JULY 14/58	JULY 17/58	—	BLIND RIVER HOSP.	HOLY FAMILY	—	—	
V1747	MERCIER, UNNAMED	—	JULY 20/58	JULY 22/58	—	BLIND RIVER	—?	—	Premature	
V1748	GOUDREAU, (DENIS) UNNAMED	SPRAGGE,	JULY 21/58	JULY 22/58	21 DAYS	BLIND RIVER	HOLY FAMILY	Fr. Skillen	Asphyxiation	
V1849	LADOUCEUR, RONALD	TIMMINS,	JULY 25/58	JULY 28/58	14 YRS.	BLIND RIVER	HOLY FAMILY	Fr. Blake	DROWNING	
V1950	BOUCHER, DIANE	BLIND RIVER	JULY 30/58	AUG 1/58	6 8 YRS.	BLIND RIVER	HOLY FAMILY	Fr. Blake	—	
50	McCOY, VIRGINIA	BLIND RIVER	AUG 12/58	AUG 16/58	—(80'S)	ONTARIO	HOLY FAMILY	Fr. Benoit	—	
51	GIONETTE, CLIFFORD	BLIND RIVER	AUG 29/58	AUG 30/58	5 YRS.	BLIND RIVER	HOLY FAMILY	Fr. SKILLEN	—	
52	ST-PIERRE, UNNAMED	BLIND RIVER	SEPT. 1/58	—	—	BLIND RIVER	HOLY FAMILY	—	STILLBIRTH	
53	HERRING, ELLSWORE		SEPT 8/58	SEPT 10/58	1 1/2 YRS.	BLIND RIVER	HOLY FAMILY	—		
54	SOMERS, ALEXANDER,	BLIND RIVER	SEPT 11/58	SEP. 15/58	88	ONTARIO	" "	Fr. Benoit	Anaemia	
55	LANGLOIS, MAURICE	BLIND RIVER	Sept. 13/58	Sep. 7/58	27	MASSEY	" "	Fr. Skillen	Accidental	
56	LEGAULT, PROSPER	" "	Sept 21/58	Sept 24/58	72	QUEBEC	" "	Fr. Benoit	Coronary throm	
57	RIVERS, GRACE	BLIND RIVER	OCT 8/58	OCT 11/58	28	ONTARIO (BLIND RIVER)	" "	Fr. Skillen	Burns.	
58	ALLEN, DONALD GEO.	—	OCT 13/58	OCT 16/58	1 DAY	BLIND RIVER HOSP	" "	—	Premature	
59	ROY, EVELYN	—	OCT 10/58	OCT 16/58	15 DAYS	BLIND RIVER HOSP	" "	—	Premature Head injuries + Asphyxiation	
60	BERNARD, JOACHIM	ELLIOT LAKE	OCT 17/58	OCT 20/58	21	GASPÉ	" "	Fr. Benoit		
61	KRUGER, AUGUSTINA	BLIND RIVER	OCT 22/58	OCT 24/58	85	ONTARIO	" "	Fr. Skillen	—	
62	ANDERSON, LORETTA	ALGOMA MILLS	OCT 22/58	OCT 25/58	52	ALGOMA MILLS	" "	Fr. Skillen	Eurasia	
63	MOUTON, BLANCHE	BLIND RIVER	NOV 5/58	NOV 6/58	88	FRANCE	" "	Fr. Skillen	Coronary occlusion	
64	SLOAN, JAMES	ELLIOT LAKE.	NOV 6/58	NOV 10/58	47	QUEBEC	" "	Fr. Benoit	Crushed chest -	
65	RAMOS, MANOEL	ELLIOT LAKE	NOV 17/58	NOV 19/58	27	PORTUGAL	" "	Fr. Skillen	Head injuries	
66	THERAULT, NORMAN	ELLIOT LAKE	NOV 23/58	NOV 25/58	5 MTHS/3d	SUDBURY ELLIOT LAKE	HOLY FAMILY	—	—	

1911
to
1959
SEPULTURES
B
L
I
N
D
R
I
V
E
R
PAROISSE
STE-FAMILLE
9 mai 1967

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 192.

238 6

Schedule B.

N. B.—Record all still-births as births, as well as deaths.

BIRTHS

County of Algoma Division of Sault Ste Marie

		Surname first.
What is the full name of child?		Margarite Mayer Adelina Alberta
When was the child born?	2	2 - Aug / 08
Where was the child born? Street number or Concession and Lot.	3	If in a hospital give its name. Boulevard Ave
Male or Female.	4	
Are the parents married?	5	Yes
Full name of Father.	6	Robert Mayer
Occupation of Father?	7	Laborer
Full Maiden Name of Mother	8	Adelina Drost
If she has been more than once married give names of former husband, or husbands.	9	009827
Where were the parents married?	10	Sault Ont
When were they married?	11	—
If not married give full Name of Mother.	12	
Is she single, or a Widow? If a widow state name, occupation, and date of husband's death.	13	
What is her occupation?	14	
Name of Physician attending.	15	Dr Tait
Your relation to child.	16	
Were you in house at time of Birth?	17	
Certified by	18	Father Nault Sault Ste Marie
Address		
Date		

Surname first. Sault Ste Marie

Form 3. PROVINCE OF ONTARIO. Algoma

Official Return of Birth. 1908

Questions to be answered by the Informant of a Birth.

NO PENALTY will be incurred if this Birth is registered within 30 days.

		Surname. MILLS (Mell)
1	What is the full name of child? 009828	Christian Name Charles Allen
2	When was the child born?	19th day of February 1908 6 Hr. 30 Min. a. m.
3	Where was the child born? Street, number or Concession and Lot.	Sault-Ste Marie out South of Superior St - If in Hospital, give its name.
4	Male or Female.	male
5	Are the parents married?	not at time of birth but are now
6	Full name of Father?	Allen Eugene Mell
7	Occupation of Father?	machinist
8	Full Maiden Name of Mother.	Esther Johanna Johnson
9	If she has been more than once married give names of former husband or husbands.	none
10	Where were the parents married?	Hamilton Ont
11	When were they married?	June 3rd 1911
12	If not married, give full name of Mother.	Esther Johanna Johnson
13	Is she Single, or a Widow? If a Widow, state name, occupation, and date of Husband's death.	single
14	What is her occupation?	CHANGE OF NAME AUTHORITY V.S.A. R.S.O. 1970, Chap. 463, Sec. REGN. NO. 000821-74
15	Name of Physician attending.	Dr. D. E. Stanley
16	Your relation to child?	DATE 20-8-74 ENTERED BY [illegible] Father
17	Were you in house at time of Birth?	no
18	Your signature and address. Date 24 Sept 1913	A.E. Mell.

Form 1 OFFICIAL RETURN OF BIRTH
BY PARENT OR GUARDIAN

This birth must be registered within 30 days, subject to a penalty of $10.

County	Municipality
Name of Child	Annie Rosenthal
Date of Birth	Sept. 11, 1908
Where Born?	Sault Ste. Marie — Sex girl
Place of Parents' Marriage	Russia
When Married	Married in 1902
Full name of Father	Louis Rosenthal
Address	183 Biggins Ave.
Occupation	In the Coal Oil business
Maiden Name of Mother	Rosie Ruffman
Is she Single or a Widow?	009829
Name of Physician in attendance	Dr. McCaig
Were you in the house at time of birth?	Was in bed sick
Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still Born	
Signature of Informant	Louis Rosenthal
Address	Sault Ste Marie
Date of Return	Dec 18 1916

of Birth?	17		
Certified by	18		
Address			
Date			
Remarks.			

9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the quarter year ending 31 Dec 190 6

Given under my hand this 16 day of Jan A.D. 190 7

Division Registrar of

*N.B.—The reference numbers relate to those found in Form 2 or 3, as an aid to transcribing.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Death Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 36. FL4014

Schedule C.—DEATHS.

County of District of Algoma Division of Municipality of Sault Ste Marie

	No. 13	No. 14	No. 15
Name and Surname of Deceased.	Indian Boy. name unknown	Alexander Cameron McCrea	Samuel Hood
When died.	28 January 1884	24th April 1884	8th May 1884
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Male	Male
Age	12 years	8 years	43 years
Rank or Profession.	Child	Child	Farmer
Where born.	Canada	Sault Ste Marie	London England
Certified cause of Death, and duration of Illness.	Unknown	acute Phthisis three weeks	Enteritis about 3 or 4 wks.
Name of Physician if any.	None	J. A. Reid M.D.	J. A. Reid M.D.
Signature, description and residence of Informant.	W. H. Peters M.D. Manitoulin I.	J. A. Reid M.D. Sault Ste Marie	J. A. Reid M.D. Sault Ste Marie
When Registered.	14 April 1884	5th May 1884	8th May 1884
Religious Denomination of Deceased.		Presbyterian	Methodist
Signature of Registrar.	C. P. Brown	C. P. Brown	C. P. Brown
REMARKS.	001922	001923	001924

	No. 16	No. 17	No. 18
Name and Surname of Deceased.	Elizabeth Jane Abercrombie	Raymond Brion Jr.	Charles McDowell
When died.	June 3rd 1884	12th June 1884	17th June 1884
Sex—Male or Female.	Female	Male	Male
Age.	One Day,	two Months	Twenty five Years
Rank or Profession.	Child	Child	Laborer
Where born.	Wamaine	Sault Ste Marie	Ireland.
Certified cause of Death, and duration of Illness.	convulsions one day	Bronchitis five days	Visitation of God
Name of Physician, if any.	—	J. A. Reid M.D.	—
Signature, description and residence of Informant.	William Abercrombie Farmer Township of Prince	J. A. Reid M.D. Sault Ste Marie	(his) Robert Douglass Farmer Township of Korah
When Registered.	7th June 1884.	19th June 1884	17th June 1884
Religious Denomination of Deceased.		Roman Catholic	Presbyterian
Signature of Registrar.	C. P. Brown.	C. P. Brown	C. P. Brown.
REMARKS.	001925	001926	001927

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the half-year ending 31st December 1884
Given under my hand, this 5th day of January A.D. 1885
C. P. Brown Division Registrar of Municipality Sault Ste Marie

Schedule C.—DEATHS.

County of Algoma Division of Municipality of Sault Ste Marie

	No. 19	No. 20	No. 21
Name and Surname of Deceased.	Lucian O Crandall	Michael Toussaint Sayer	John Fortin
When died.	25 June 1884	27 June 1884	30th May 1884
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Male	Male
Age.	53 years	63 years 9 months	20 months
Rank or Profession.	Contractor	Cultivator	Child
Where Born.	New York U.S.	—	Sault Ste Marie
Certified cause of Death, and duration of Illness.	Heart disease	Consumption for 8 or 9 months	—
Name of Physician, If any.	J. A. Reid M.D.	—	—
Signature, description and residence of Informant.	J. A. Reid M.D. Sault Ste Marie	(his) Rev.d Jos Raynet S.J. Sault Ste Marie	(his) Rev.d Jos Raynet S.J. Sault Ste Marie
When Registered.	28th June 1884	10th July 1884	10th July 1884
Religious Denomination of Deceased.		Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
Signature of Registrar.	Chas P Brown.	Chas P. Brown	Chas P. Brown.
REMARKS.	001928	001929	001930

	No. 22	No. 23	No. 24
Name and surname of Deceased.	Laurence Matthias Losie	Mary Tongwauk	Mary Virginia
When died.	31st July 1884	25th July 1884	12th August 1884
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Female	Female
Age.	62 years 4 Mos & 11 days	Eighty years	4 years
Rank or Profession.	Jeweller & Watchmaker	Woman	Indian
Where born.	Pickering County Ontario	North Shore Lake Superior	Garden River
Certified cause of Death, and duration of Illness.	Liver complaint & asthma 12 Months	old Age	—
Name of Physician, if any.	Dr Harding	—	—
Signature, description and residence of Informant.	Thomas Dickson Losie. Jeweller Watchmaker Sault Ste Marie	(his) James H Gallagher Minister Garden River	(his) James H Gallagher Minister Garden River
When Registered.	1st August 1884	30 August 1884	30 August 1884
Religious Denomination of Deceased.	Canada Presbyterian Church	Episcopalian	Episcopalian
Signature of Registrar.	Chas P. Brown	Chas P. Brown	Chas P. Brown
REMARKS.	001931	001932	001933

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the half-year ending 31st December 1884
Given under my hand, this fifth day of January A.D. 1885
C. P. Brown Division Registrar of Municipality Sault Ste Marie

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Death Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 162.

Schedule D. 108

DEATHS

Dis

County of (2) Algoma Division of (1) Sault Ste Marie Ont

FULL NAME of Deceased. Initials only not accepted. 3*	34 Surname first.	35 Surname first.	36 Surname first.
	Sayes Adeline	Telford Jane	Newman Linda
Sex, and Race. 4.	F	F	F
Date of Death. 5.	June 24/11	June 27/11	June 28/11
Date of Birth. 6.	August 25th 1908 (2.00)	Dec 3d 1935	Jan 8/09
Age and Place of Birth. 7.	2 years 9 months 19 d.	75 years 6 months 24 days	2 years 5 months 20 days
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot. If in Hospital, give name, how long Deceased was an inmate, and former or usual place of residence. 8.	Woodward Ave	Isp of West-Nicola	West St Sault
Occupation. 9.			007226
Single, Widowed, or Divorced. 10.		Widow	
Full Name of Father. 11.	007224 Bert Sayes		John Newman
Birthplace of Father. 12.	Sault Ste Marie	007225	Finland
Maiden Name of Mother. 13.	Adeline Deloste		Mary Mehela
Birthplace of Mother. 14.	Sault Ste Marie		Finland
Name of Physician who attended Deceased. 15.	D A S McCaig	Alex Sinclair	D M C Bunby
Certified by	Dr A S McCaig	Dr Alex Sinclair	Dr M C Bunby
Address	Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie
Date 16.	June 24/11	June 27/11	June 28/11

Medical Certificate of Death. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased.

Name	Sayes Adeline	Sayes Telford Jane	Newman Linda
From	June 22 1911	August 10 1911	June 27 1911
To	June 24 1911	June 27 1911	June 27 1911
That I last saw h..... alive on	June 24 1911	May 23 1911	June 27 1.30 p.m. 1911
That the Death occurred on	June 24 1911	June 27 2 a.m. 1911	June 27 1911
CAUSE OF DEATH. Primary.	Poisoning from eating home made Paper	Old age	Epl June 28 Diphtheria
Duration.	2 days		Five days
Immediate.	Intestinal intoxication	Heart failure	Diphtheria
Duration.	2 days		Five days
Physician's name.	A S McCaig	Alexander Sinclair	M C Bunby
Address.	Sault Ste Marie Ont	Sault Ste Marie Ont	Sault Ste Marie
Date.	June 2/1911	June 27/11	June 28/11
Remarks.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending 30 day of Sept A.D. 1911 Given under my hand, this 1 day of July 1911

Division Registrar of

*N.B.—The reference numbers given are those found in Form 6, to assist in transcribing.

Schedule D. 109

DEATHS

Dis

County of (2) Algoma Division of (1) Sault Ste Marie Ont

FULL NAME of Deceased. Initials only not accepted. 3*	40 Surname first.	41 Surname first.	42 Surname first.
	Mc Kinsley Bert	Broadrow Joseph T	Bruno Elizabeth
Sex, and Race. 4.	M	M	F
Date of Death. 5.	July 7/11	July 9/11	July 10/11
Date of Birth. 6.	Feb 6th 1911	—	May 7/11
Age and Place of Birth. 7.		19 years Italy	2 months 3 days
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot. If in Hospital, give name, how long Deceased was an inmate, and former or usual place of residence. 8.	Sault Ste Marie	General Hospital	Richard St
Occupation. 9.		Labour	Infant
Single, Widowed, or Divorced. 10.	Married	S	—
Full Name of Father. 11.		Italy	Amabile Bruno
Birthplace of Father. 12.	007227	007228	007229 Canada
Maiden Name of Mother. 13.			Angelina Petrucci
Birthplace of Mother. 14.			Canada
Name of Physician who attended Deceased. 15.	J B McRae	J Flemming	D. McQuaid
Certified by	J B McRae	M J Mahon	M J Mahon
Address	S S Marie	S S Marie Ont	S. S. Marie Ont
Date 16.	July 6/11	July 10/11	July 10/11

Medical Certificate of Death. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased.

Name.	Mc Kinsley Bert	Squadron Giuseppe	Bruno Elizabeth
From	Oct 1 1910	July 5 1911	July 10 2 a.m. 1911
To	July 7 1911	July 9 1911	July 10 2 p.m. 1911
That I last saw h..... alive on	July 7 1911	July 9 1911	July 10 1911
That the Death occurred on	July 7 7 p.m. 1911	July 9 5.30 p.m. 1911	July 10 3 p.m. 1911
CAUSE OF DEATH. Primary.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Typhoid fever	acute Cholera Infantum
Duration.	about 2½ years	2 weeks	3 days
Immediate.	Exhaustion & Decline	Perforation ulcer	Cholera Infantum
Duration.	about 6 months	12 hours	3 days
Physician's name.	J B McRae	S. E. Flemming	Dan McQuaid
Address.	S S Marie	Sault Ste Marie Ont	S. S. Marie Ont
Date.	July 6/11	July 10/11	July 10/11
Remarks.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending 30 day of Sept A.D. 1911 Given under my hand, this 1 day of July 1911

Division Registrar of

*N.B.—The reference numbers given are those found in Form 6, to assist in transcribing.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Death Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 206. FL4014

Schedule B.

DEATHS

County of ..... Division of .....

	16 Surname first	17 Surname first	18 Surname first
SURNAME of Deceased.	Scott	Sayers	Kingsmith
Christian Name.	Matthew	Adeline	George
Sex.	Male	Female	Male
Age.	32	38 years	20 years
Date of Death.	May 4th 1915	May 6th 1915	May 6th 1915
Place of Birth	not Known	Galt ont	Austria
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot.	General Hospital	Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie
Place of Burial	Sacred Heart Cemetery	Jarentorous Cemetary	Sacred Heart Cemetery
Occupation.	Laborer	Housewife	Laborer
Single, Married or Widowed	not Known	Married	Single
Name of Father.	"	Diotte	not Known
Maiden Name of Mother.	" 037120	037121 Known 037122	"
Cause of Death, if known.	Appendecitis	Chronic Nephritis	Suffocation
Name of Physician who attended Deceased.	Thos McQuaid	A S McCaig	A S McCaig
Name of Informant.	M. J Mahon	Robert Sayers	John Luncie
Address.	669 Queen St	Sault Ste Marie	James St
Date of Return.	May 5th 1915	May 6th 1915	May 7th 1915

Physician's Return of Death

Surname of Deceased.	Scott	Sayers	Kingsmith
Christian Name.	Matthew	Adeline	George
Date of Death.	May 4th 1915	May 6th 1915	May 6th 1915
DISEASE CAUSING DEATH.	Appendecitis 120	Chronic Nephritis 120	Suffocation 168
Duration.	8 Days	1 year	Immediate
Immediate Cause of Death.	Following operation for Appendicitis	—	Suffocation
Duration	6 days	—	
Physician's Name.	Thos McQuaid	A. S. McCaig	A S McCaig
Address.	Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie
Date of Return.	May 5th 1915	May 6th 1915	May 7th 1915
Remarks.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending June 30th A.D. 1915
Given under my hand, this 12th day of July 1915
A G Campbell Division Registrar of Sault Ste Marie

Schedule B.

DEATHS

County of ..... Division of .....

	19 Surname first	20 Surname first	21 Surname first
SURNAME of Deceased.	Ross	McLeod	Commando
Christian Name.	Donald	- -	Sarah
Sex.	Male	Male & female	Female
Age.	2 days	Stillborn	2 years
Date of Death.	May 6th 1915	May 10th 1915	May 11th 1915
Place of Birth.	S S Marie	St Thomas Ont	Not given
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot.	"	Sault Ste Marie	Hearst
Place of Burial.	Ottawa	Greenwood Cemetary	Hearst ont
Occupation	—	—	— —
Single, Married or Widowed	—	— 037124	Single
Name of Father.	John W B LeRoss 037123	Richard N McLeod	not given 037125
Maiden Name of Mother.	— -	Rena Hancock	" "
Cause of Death, if known.	Lonquenilal Inanitia	Still Born	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
Name of Physician who attended Deceased.	A S McCaig	H E. Ginby	2 years
Name of Informant.	Jno W B LeRoss	Mrs Wm Tennyson	A. L. Kinsey
Address.	Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie	Hearst ont
Date of Return.	May 10th 1915	May 11/15	May 12th 1915

Physician's Return of Death

Surname of Deceased.	Ross	McLeod	Commando
Christian Name.	Donald	—	Sarah
Date of Death.	May 6th 1915	May 10th 1915	May 11th 1915
DISEASE CAUSING DEATH.	Lonquinilal Inanitia 151	Still Born 120	Pulmonary Tuberculosis 28
Duration.	2 days	- -	2 years.
Immediate Cause of Death.	- -	- -	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
Duration.	2 Days	- -	— —
Physician's Name.	A S McCaig	H E Ginby	A L. Kinsey
Address.	Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie	Hearst ont
Date of Return.	May 10th 1915	May 11th 1915	May 12th 1915
Remarks.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending June 30th A.D. 1915
Given under my hand, this 12th day of July 1915
A G Campbell Division Registrar of Sault Ste Marie

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

Registration District of Algoma Division of Manitoulin & Sault Ste Marie

	001021 No. 7	001022 No. 8	001023 No. 9
BRIDEGROOM. His Name.	John Alexander Reid	Charles Pim	J.B. Jamesegabo
Age.	28 Years	21 Years	24 Years
Residence when Married.	Bruce Mines	Sault Ste Marie Ont	Fort au Baie
Place of Birth.		Drummond Ont	Ditto
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B.	B	B
Rank or Profession.	M.D.	Clerk	Indian
Names of Parents.	Alexander & Elizabeth Reid	David Pim Margaret Butchart	J.B. Jamesegabo Angelique Laurent
BRIDE. Her Name.	Annie Maria Marks	Margaret Sayer	Suzanne Gogeosh
Age.	18 Years	25 Years	21 Years
Residence when Married.	Bruce Mines	Glen Lake Ont Sault St Marie Ont	Sault St Marie Ont
Place of Birth.			do
Spinster or Widow (S. or W.)	S	W	S
Names of Parents.	George & Mary Marks	Toussaint Sayer Margaret Byron	George Gogeosh Mary Cadran
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	G.S. Marks. Pt Landing G.A. Plummer Bruce Mines Ann Bridge Clementine Marks do	George Sayer of St Marie Eug Lemand of Sugar Isld	Mary Gogeosh Paul Leblanc both of S. S. Marie Ont
Date and Place of Marriage.	(Bruce Mines) 7th September 1876 Bruce Mines	Sault St Marie 12th October 1876	Sault St Marie 1st October 1876
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	Church of England	Church of England	Rom. Catholic
Religious Denomination of Bride.	do do	Rom. Catholic	Rom. Catholic
By whom Married.	Thos. H. Appleby M.A.	by Rev P.A. Lamont V.G.	by Rev P.A. Lamont V.G.
By License or Banns. L. or B.)	L.	L.	B.
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the year ending 31st December, 1876
Given under my hand, this fourteenth day of January A.D. 1877

A.D. Hoff Brown

Division Registrar of Manitoulin & Sault Ste Marie

Schedule M.

261.

MARRIAGES.

County of Algoma Division of The Town of Steelton

	Name of Groom,	Date of Marriage,	Place of Marriage,	Name of Clergyman performing ceremony,	
302	Samuel Willett	June 19th 1912	Steelton	A E La Rue s.j.	
	Name of Bride,	Number of License,	County,	Address,	Denomination,
	Myrtle Smith	32136	Algoma	Steelton	R.C.
	Name of Groom,	Date of Marriage,	Place of Marriage,	Name of Clergyman performing ceremony,	
303	Marcus Entwistle	June 19th 1912	"	A A Wall	
	Name of Bride,	Number of License,	County,	Address,	Denomination,
	Eva Rosendale	20816	"	Steelton	Methodist
	Name of Groom,	Date of Marriage,	Place of Marriage,	Name of Clergyman performing ceremony,	
304	John Radwan	July 2nd 1912	"	Denis Dumesnil s.j.	
	Name of Bride,	Number of License,	County,	Address,	Denomination,
	Maria Lesiak	43144	"	Steelton	R.C.
	Name of Groom,	Date of Marriage,	Place of Marriage,	Name of Clergyman performing ceremony,	
305	Emil Christiansen	July 2nd 1912	"	M Hand	
	Name of Bride,	Number of License,	County,	Address,	Denomination,
	Martha Bubse	B 1115	"	Massey Station	Evangelical Lutheran
	Name of Groom,	Date of Marriage,	Place of Marriage,	Name of Clergyman performing ceremony,	
306	John Aloysius McHale	July 8th 1912	"	Denis Dumesnil s.j.	
	Name of Bride,	Number of License,	County,	Address,	Denomination,
	Marie Louise Nadeau	47729	"	Steelton	R.C.
	Name of Groom,	Date of Marriage,	Place of Marriage,	Name of Clergyman performing ceremony,	
307	Joseph Stöckel	July 16th 1912	"	Denis Dumesnil s.j.	
	Name of Bride,	Number of License,	County,	Address,	Denomination,
	Malgorata Radylak	47726	"	Steelton	R.C.
	Name of Groom,	Date of Marriage,	Place of Marriage,	Name of Clergyman performing ceremony,	
308	Pawel Stanczyn	July 16th 1912	"	Denis Dumesnil s.j.	
	Name of Bride,	Number of License,	County,	Address,	Denomination,
	Antonina Sypniewicz	48875	"	Steelton	R.C.
	Name of Groom,	Date of Marriage,	Place of Marriage,	Name of Clergyman performing ceremony,	
309	Peter Papiernik	July 16th 1912	"	Denis Dumesnil s.j.	
	Name of Bride,	Number of License,	County,	Address,	Denomination,
	Rosalia Medinets	Banns	"	Steelton	R.C.
	Name of Groom,	Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage,	Name of Clergyman performing ceremony,	
310	Frederick Albert Stalnaker	July 17th 1912	"	A.E. Camp	
	Name of Bride,	Number of License,	County,	Address,	Denomination,
	Mary Smith	20818	"	Sault Ste Marie Ont	Presbyterian
	Name of Groom,	Date of Marriage,	Place of Marriage,	Name of Clergyman performing ceremony,	
311	Thomas Smith Routledge	August 5th 1912	"	E.E. Shields	
	Name of Bride,	Number of License,	County,	Address,	Denomination,
	Mary Caroline Withams	59345	"	Steelton	Baptist
	Name of Groom,	Date of Marriage,	Place of Marriage,	Name of Clergyman performing ceremony,	
312	Wasyl Borro	August 6th 1912	"	Denis Dumesnil s.j.	
	Name of Bride,	Number of License,	County,	Address,	Denomination,
	Maria Heksinsk	Banns	"	Steelton	R.C.
	Name of Groom,	Date of Marriage,	Place of Marriage,	Name of Clergyman performing ceremony,	
313	Vincenty Wiegbicki	August 12th 1912	"	Denis Dumesnil s.j.	
	Name of Bride,	Number of License,	County,	Address,	Denomination,
	Wesuta Aguciemis	Banns	"	Steelton	R.C.
	Name of Groom,	Date of Marriage.	Place of Marriage,	Name of Clergyman performing ceremony,	
314	Erving McCoy	August 15th 1912	"	A.A. Wall	
	Name of Bride,	Number of License,	County,	Address,	Denomination,
	Lillie Duclume	59344	"	Steelton	Methodist
	Name of Groom,	Date of Marriage,	Place of Marriage.	Name of Clergyman performing ceremony,	
315	William Harmon	August 20th 1912	"	A A Wall	
	Name of Bride,	Number of License,	County,	Address,	Denomination,
	Gertrude Marion Hull	B 57532	"	Steelton	Methodist

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the quarter-year ending Sept 30th 1912

Given under my hand, this 7th day of Oct A.D. 1912

J. Robinson Division Registrar of The Town of Steelton

*The reference numbers refer to those found in Form 4, as an aid in transcribing.

10

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

County of Dist of Algoma Division of Bunc pt 4 Sault St Marie

	001019	001020	001021
BRIDEGROOM. His Name.	Arthur Bennetts	John Lefore	William Holden
Age	33 years	28 years	32 years
Residence when Married.	Sault St. Marie	Shingwauk	Sandwich Ont
Place of Birth.	Lostwithiell, Cornwall Eng.d	Penetanguishene Ont.	Indiana U.S.
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B	B	B
Rank or Profession.	Accountant	General Agent	Gentleman
Names of Parents.	James Bennetts Mary Bennetts	Joseph Lefore Clemence Lefore	James Holden Elizabeth Holden
BRIDE. Her Name.	Alexie O Cunningham	Mary Jane Sayers	Jessie Purvis
Age.	26 years	16 years	25 years
Residence when Married.	Sault St. Marie	Shingwauk	Outer Duck Islands
Place of Birth.	Meaford. Ont.	Shingwauk	Kincardine
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S	S	S
Names of Parents.	Reuben W Cunningham Catherine Cunningham	Robert Sayers Rosalie Early	William Purvis Annie Purvis
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	W. P Cunningham Garden River Blanche Howard Hamilton Ont	Robert Sayers Adelaide Sayers born Shingwauk	George Anderson Kincardine Sarah Purvis Duck Islands
Date and place of Marriage.	4 August 86 Garden River	July 5 86 Sault St. Marie	Sept 22 1886 Duck Islands
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	Ch of Eng.d	Roman Catholic	Ch of England
Religious Denomination of Bride.	Ch of Eng.d	Roman Catholic	Presbyterian
By whom Married.	Rev E Thomson	Rev J. Paynel S.J.	Rich.d W Johnston. Rector Sandwich
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	L	B	L
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the year ending 31st December 1886

Given under my hand, this 15th day of January A.D. 1887

Chas O Brown Division Registrar of Bunp 4 Sault St Marie

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES

Dist County of Algoma Division of Bruce Mines

	001004 No. 4	001005 No. 5	001006 No. 6
BRIDEGROOM. His Name	Albert Lewis	Andrew Dolan	Mr Coy Samuel (Mc Kay)
Age.	24	29	28
Residence when Married.	Bruce Mines Algoma	Mississaga	Blind River
Place of Birth.	Uxbridge Ont	Johnny Harbour Ont	
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B	B	W
Rank or Profession.	Engineer	Laborer	Lawyer
Names of Parents.	Edward Lewis Sarah Lewis	James Dolan Anna E Baker	Edward (Mc Coy Mc Kay) Hannah (Mc Coy Mc Kay)
BRIDE. Her Name	Kate Chapman	Helen Donohoe	Dolores Sayer
Age.	21	22	21
Residence when Married.	Bruce Mines	Mississaga Algoma	Mississaga
Place of Birth.	Bruce Mines Algoma	St Edwards Lake	
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S	S	S
Names of Parents.	Wm Chapman Mary Chapman	Patrick Donohoe Maria Gately	Robt Sayer Rosalie Cardinal
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Jas A Jeffery—Plummer Sophia Wellmott	William Belcher } Algoma Elijah Murphy	Edward McKay Blind River J Sayer Mississaga
Date and place of Marriage.	Bruce Mines Algoma March 3rd 1891	Algoma Mills Nov 8th 1891	14 Oct—1891 Algoma Mills
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	Baptist—	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
Religious Denomination of Bride.	Methodist—	R. C.	R C
By whom Married.	R J. Stilwell	Rev. W F. Gagnon	W F. Gagnon
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	L	L	B
REMARKS.			CORRECTED BY R.S.O. 1927 C. 7 S. 17 (2) AND DECLARATION DATED 26/3/34 BY Samuel Mc Coy

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending 31 Dec 1891
Given under my hand, this 20 day of January A.D. 1892
Division Registrar of Bruce Mines

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 84.

SCHEDULE B—MARRIAGES.

County of ... Division of ...

	No. 001288	No. 001289	No. 001290
His Name.	Robert Sayers	Edward Lawlor	Enoch Levy O'Hara
Age.	24	31	24
Residence when married.	Sault Ste Marie, Ont.	Schreiber, Ont.	Sault Ste Marie, Mich.
Place of Birth.	" " " "	Halifax N.S.	Collingwood Ont.
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B	B.	B.
Rank or Profession.	Fisherman	Clerk in Holy Orders	Engineer
Names of Parents.	Louissaint Sayers Marguerite Bison	Alex. Lawlor Isabel Jane Lawlor	Thomas O'Hara Susan Morrison
Her Name.	Adeline Dyotte	Bertha Jane Harvey	Rachel Hyde
Age.	16	25	17
Residence when Married.	Sault Ste Marie Ont.	Sturgeon Falls Ont.	Sault Ste Marie. Ont.
Place of Birth.	Galt. Ont.	Pembroke Ont.	Parry Sound. Ont.
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S.	S.	S.
Names of Parents.	Timothe Dyotte Marie Dreniger	Walter Samuel Harvey Jane Victoria Harvey	Wm Hy. Hyde Eliz[th] Catherine Moyer Eliz[th] Catherine West Douglas John Scott
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Alfrat Dyotte Cecilia Brissette Sault Ste Marie Ont.	W. J. Nancy. Sturgeon Falls. P. Robinson Chapleau	S. S. Marie. Ont.
Date and place of Marriage.	20th. Nov[r] 1895 Sault Ste Marie Ont.	20th. Nov. 1895 Chapleau Ont.	Nov.[r] 6th 1895 Home of Bride's Mother S. S. Marie. Ont.
Religious denomination of Bridegroom.	Roman Catholic	Ch. of England	Ch. of England
Religious denomination of Bride.	Roman Catholic	Ch. of England	Methodist
By whom Married.	J. A. Primeau	Basil S. J. Marriott	Wm John Scott
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	B.	B.	L.
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending Dec[r]. 31st 1895
Given under my hand, this 2/st day of January A.D. 1896
Jas. B. Cowing Deputy Registrar Division Registrar of E. Algoma

N.B.—Sign every Sheet.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 204.

FL4014

Particulars to be filled in by the person solemnizing

Marriage

I Hereby declare that I Married

Name of Husband	*Name of Wife*
Erving Mc Coy	Lillie Deschene
on the 15 day of August 1912	
at the Steelton (Name of Municipality)	
in the County of Algoma	
Husband	**Wife**
Place of Birth: Mich Scot	Place of Birth: Algoma Mills
Nationality: Scotch	Nationality: French
Bachelor ~~or Widower~~	Spinster or ~~Widow~~
Age 20 Years	Age 18 Years
Religious Denomination: C of E	Religious Denomination:
Residence of Husband: Steelton	
Residence of Wife: Steelton	
Name in full of Father of Husband: Edward McCoy	
Name in full of Father of Wife: Joseph Deschene	
Rank or Profession of Father of Husband: Gent	
Rank or Profession of Father of Wife: -	
Name and Maiden Name of Mother of Husband: Virginia Sayers	
Name and Maiden Name of Mother of Wife: Julia Hallet	
Names and Addresses of Witnesses: Chas Pierce	
Elizabeth Prentice	
Signature and Address of Person solemnizing Marriage: a a Wall Steelton Ont	

FORM 5.

AFFIDAVIT

Required before License or Certificate is Granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of

The Marriage Act.

(1 George V., Cap. 32.)

004621

3. Erving Mc Coy *(Name of Applicant)* of Town of Steelton in the District *(County or District)* of Algoma, make oath and say as follows:—

1. I and Lilly Deschane *(Name of Second Party)* of Town of Steelton *(City, Town, Village or Township)* (Addition), in the District *(County or District)* of Algoma, are desirous of entering into the Contract of Marriage, and of having our Marriage duly solemnized at the Town of *(City, Town, Village or Township)* of Steelton in the District *(County or District)* of Algoma.

2. According to the best of my knowledge and belief, there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or any other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the said Marriage.

3. I Erving Mc Coy *(Name of either or both parties as the case may be)* has had, since the day of May *(Month)* 1912 our *(My, his, her or our)* usual place of abode within the municipality of Blind River *(City, Town, Village or Township)* in the said ~~County~~ District of Algoma.

4. I am of the age of 20 years, and the said Lilly Deschane *(Name of Second Party)* is of the full age of eighteen years.

5. I am a Bachelor *(Bachelor or Widower)* and the said Lilly Deschane *(Name of Second Party)* is a Spinster *(Spinster or Widow)* **.

Sworn before me at Town of Steelton in the District of Algoma this Fifteenth day of August 1912

Erving Mc Coy *(Signature of Deponent)*

W. Wells *(Issuer of Marriage Licenses at)* Steelton

* Or if neither of the parties has, for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding the issue of the license or certificate, had his or her usual place of abode in the county or district in which it is intended that the marriage shall be solemnized, add as follows: "The reason for procuring the marriage to be solemnized in ... is not in order to evade due publicity or for any other improper purpose.

** Or that the said ... is of the age of ... years or over. If either party is under 18 and not a widow or widower, add: E. D., of ... in the county of ... is the person whose consent to the said marriage is required by law, and the said E. D. consents to the said marriage. The paper writing hereto annexed marked "A" is the consent of the said E. D. to the said marriage, and the signature thereto is of the proper handwriting of E. D. The said E. D. is the father of the said C. D. (or the said E. D. is the mother (or guardian duly appointed) of the said C. D. and the father of the said C. D. is dead) (or the father and mother of the said C. D. are both dead and no guardian of the said C. D. has been appointed).

Note.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

1 Geo. V., Cap. 32.

2. The following persons being men and resident in Canada, may solemnize marriage between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Congregations of God" or "Congregations of Christ," and individually as "Disciples of Christ," who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the Salvation Army, chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages. R.S.O. 1897, c. 162, s. 2.

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Farringdon Independent Church," who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages. 4 Edw. VII., c. 10, s. 39.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "Brethren," who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary. 6 Edw. VII., c. 19, s. 27.

4. (1) No minister, clergyman or other person shall solemnize any marriage, unless duly authorized so to do by license under the hand and seal of the Lieutenant-Governor or of his Deputy, or by a certificate under this Act, unless the intention of the persons to intermarry has been published as provided by subsection 2.

5. (1) No marriage shall be solemnized under the authority of any proclamation of intention to intermarry unless such proclamation has been made at least one week previously, nor unless the marriage takes place within three months after the Sunday upon which the proclamation was made; nor shall a marriage be solemnized under the authority of any license or certificate unless within three months after the date thereof.

(2) No clergyman, minister or other person shall solemnize a marriage between the hours of 10 o'clock after noon and 6 o'clock before noon unless he is satisfied from evidence adduced to him that the proposed marriage is legal and that exceptional circumstances exist which render its solemnization between those hours advisable.

(3) No clergyman, minister or other person shall solemnize a marriage without the presence of at least two adult witnesses and two or more of such witnesses shall affix their names as witnesses to the record in the register prescribed by section 24.

(5) The certificate or license to marry or the certificate of proclamation, when such certificate is required, shall be left with the clergyman, minister or other person who solemnizes the marriage, and he shall forthwith after such solemnization endorse upon the certificate or license the date of the marriage and the names and descriptions of the witnesses, and thereupon forward such certificate or license to the Registrar-General. R.S.O. 1897, c. 162, s. 5 (5); 5 Edw. VII., c. 13, s. 15 (1).

16. No license or certificate shall be issued to any person under the age of fourteen years, except where a marriage is shown to be necessary to prevent the illegitimacy of offspring and a certificate to that effect is given by a legally qualified medical practitioner known to the issuer or deputy issuer, and except in such a case no person shall celebrate the marriage ceremony in any case in which either of the contracting parties is under the age of fourteen years to the knowledge or information of such person. R.S.O. 1897, c. 162, s. 16. Part.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 378. FL4014

PARTICULARS

to be supplied by the person solemnizing the

MARRIAGE

BRIDEGROOM: Jean Lafrise

BRIDE: Irene McCoy

I CERTIFY that the above-named parties were married by me in the presence of

Witness: Robert McCoy

Address: Blind River -

Witness: Edward McCoy

Address: Blind River

at: Blind River
(Name of City, Town, Village or Township)

County of: Algoma

on the 18 day of September 1916

Signature: Rev. Jean Lafrise C
(Of person solemnizing the marriage)

Address: Blind River

Denomination: R. C.

Instructions to Person solemnizing marriage

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE *forthwith* to the REGISTRAR GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

Be sure to sign the above and give address.

FORM 3

006908

AFFIDAVIT

REQUIRED BEFORE LICENSE OR CERTIFICATE IS GRANTED BY ISSUER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES BY PROVISION OF THE MARRIAGE ACT

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in Full	John Lapreese	Irene McCoy
AGE	Twenty-one years	Nineteen years.
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Blind River	Blind River
PLACE of BIRTH	Boston. Mass.	Blind River
CONDITION in LIFE	B. (Bachelor or Widower)	S. (Spinster or Widow)
OCCUPATION	Millhand.	Home
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
NAME of FATHER	Napoleon Lapreese	Ned McCoy
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Georgina Lafontain	Virginia Scar
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Blind River (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)	Algoma (Name of County)

I John Lapreese (Name of Deponent or of the other contracting party) ha ve had my, his or her usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

I hereby declare that the facts herein set forth are true, to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

SWORN before me at Blind River
in the County of Algoma
this 16th day of September 1916.

Mr John Lapreese
(Signature of Deponent.)

H. G. Dreyer (Signature of Issuer)
Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Blind River (Address of Issuer)

*If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.)

**If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to Issue must be obtained from the Registrar General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit. (See Sec. 19, s. 1, amended.)

(NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.). 1 Geo. V. c. 35, Form 3.

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
SEP 29 1916
ONTARIO

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. **The following persons** being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(*a*) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(*b*) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Congregations of God"** or **"Congregations of Christ,"** and individually as **"Disciples of Christ,"** who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(*c*) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(*d*) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Farringdon Independent Church,"** who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(*e*) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as **"Brethren,"** who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 378. FL4014

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED SEP 5 1916

006960 FORM 3

PARTICULARS

to be supplied by the person solemnizing

MARRIAGE

AFFIDAVIT

REQUIRED BEFORE LICENSE OR CERTIFICATE IS GRANTED BY ISSUER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES BY PROVISION OF THE MARRIAGE ACT

BRIDEGROOM Robert McCoy

BRIDE Blanche Cyr

I CERTIFY that the above-named parties were married by me in the presence of

Witness Edward McCoy

Address Blind River

Witness Xavier Cyr

Address Blind River

at Blind River (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)

County of Algoma

on the 28th day of August 1916

Signature R. C. (Christian C) (Of person solemnizing the marriage)

Address Blind River

Denomination R. C.

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in Full	Robert McCoy	Blanche Cyr
AGE	Twenty-one years	Seventeen years
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Blind River	Blind River
PLACE of BIRTH	Blind River	Ottawa, Ont
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor (Bachelor or Widower)	Spinster (Spinster or Widow)
OCCUPATION	Millhand	Home
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
NAME of FATHER	Ned. McCoy	Exavia McCyr
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Sarah Vernch	Azilda Nichols
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Blind River (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)	Algoma (Name of County)

I Robert McCoy (Name of Deponent and of the other contracting party) ha[ve] had my, his or her usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

I hereby declare that the facts herein set forth are true, to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

SWORN before me at Blind River in the County of Algoma this 26th day of August 1916

H. K. Dreyer (Signature of Issuer)

Robert McCoy (Signature of Deponent.)

Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Blind River (Address of Issuer)

*If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.)

**If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to Issue must be obtained from the Registrar General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit. (See Sec. 19, s.s. 3, Amended.)

(NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.) 1 Geo. V, c. 32, Form 3.

Instructions to Person solemnizing marriage

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE *forthwith* **to the REGISTRAR GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence.** *See "Excerpts."*)

Be sure to sign the above and give address.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. The following persons being mar[ried] and resident in Canada, **may marriage** between persons not [under] disqualification to contract such [marriage]:

(*a*) The ministers and clergy[men] of any church and religious denomination [duly] ordained or appointed according to the rites, ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(*b*) Any elder, evangelist or [other] minister for the time being of any church or religious denomination of the religious people commonly known congregationally as "**Congregations of God**" or "**Congregations of Christ,**" and individually as "**Disciples of Christ,**" who from time to time is appointed by any such congregation for the purpose of solemnizing marriages;

(*c*) Any duly appointed commissioned officer or staff officer of the religious society known as the **Salvation Army** chosen or appointed for the purpose by the society to solemnize marriages;

(*d*) Any elder for the time being of any church or congregation of religionists commonly called or known congregationally as "**Farringdon Independents**" who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the purpose of solemnizing marriages.

(*e*) Any recognized evangelist or duly appointed elder for the time being of any religious body of Christians commonly called "**Plymouth Brethren,**" who may be appointed by such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has been previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for any service except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of any act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928,1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 449. FL4014

REGISTRAR-GENERAL RECEIVED DEC 27 1918 ONTARIO

FORM 3

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom: Patrick Rice

Bride: Matilda McCoy

in the presence of

Witness: Sam. McCoy

Address: Blind River

Witness: Robert McCoy

Address: Blind River

at: Blind River

County of: Dist. of Algoma

on the 26th day of December 1918

Name of Bridegroom's Father: James Rice

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother: Lizzie Lawlis

Name of Bride's Father: Sam. McCoy

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother: Mary Sarah

Signature of Clergyman: D. Dufresne P.P.

Address: Blind River

Denomination: R. Catholic

AFFIDAVIT required before License or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of the Marriage Act.

I, Patrick Rice of Blind River
Name of Applicant

in the County of Algoma of Alban Occupation make oath and say as follows:—

1. I, Patrick Rice Name of deponent or the other contracting party have

for my last usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days[20] immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

That the facts set forth in the hereunder table are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

106321	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Patrick Rice	Matilda McCoy
AGE	Thirty-two	Twenty.
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Blind River Ont.	Blind River, Ont.
PLACE of BIRTH	Alton Ont.	Blind River
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor or Widower Bachelor.	Spinster or Widow Spinster
OCCUPATION	Farmer.	Housekeeper
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic.
NAME of FATHER	James Rice.	Sam McCoy
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Lizzie Lowlis	Mary Sarah
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Blind River Name of City, Town, Village or Township	Algoma Name of County

SWORN before me at Thessalon

in the County of Algoma

this 25 day of December 1918

Patrick Rice
Signature of Deponent

Wm C. McArthur
Signature of Issuer

Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Thessalon.
Address of Issuer

*If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.)

**If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to issue must be obtained from the Registrar-General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit. (See Sec. 19, s.s. 3, amended.)

(NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.) 1 Geo. V., c. 32, Form 3.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this **LICENSE** *forthwith* to the **REGISTRAR-GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO.** (A penalty of **$20.00** is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

BE SURE TO SIGN THE ABOVE AND GIVE ADDRESS.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. The following persons, being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Congregations of God**" or "**Congregations of Christ,**" and individually as "**Disciples of Christ,**" who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Parrington Independent Church,**" who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "**Brethren,**" who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928,1933-1934; AO, RG 80-06-0-2200.

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
OCT 2 1934
ONTARIO

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

007538

In accordance with The Marriage Act, Sec. 5 (5).

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Albert Mc Coy.	Lea Morin
AGE	23 ans. — Aug 24/1911	21 ans. — Jan 14/13.
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Blind River.	Soon Bridge
PLACE of BIRTH	Blind River.	Espanola.
CONDITION in LIFE (Bachelor, Widower or Divorcee) / (Spinster, Widow or Divorcee)	Bachelor.	Spinster.
OCCUPATION	Laborer.	Housemaid.
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic.	Catholic.
NAME of FATHER	Samuel Mc Coy.	Jean Morin.
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Delima Seres.	Marie Moreau
NAMES of WITNESSES	Samuel Mc Coy.	Joe Filiatrault
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Blind River	Soon Bridge

I Certify the above named parties were married by me at Blind River
(City, Town, Village, Township)
in the County of Algoma - ~~Manitoulin~~ this 24th day of September 193 4.

Minister's Registration Number (under The Marriage Act) 9047

Signature J. A. Benoit

Catholic (Denomination)

Address Blind River

Can bridegroom read? Yes write? Yes

Can bride read? Yes write? Yes.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

4.—(1) No minister, clergyman or other person shall solemnize any marriage unless duly authorized so to do by license under the hand and seal of the Lieutenant-Governor or of his deputy, or by a certificate under this Act, unless the intention of the persons to intermarry has been published as provided by subsection 2.

(2) Such intention shall be proclaimed once openly, and in an audible voice, either in the church, chapel or meeting-house in which one of the persons has been in the habit of attending worship, or in some church, chapel, meeting-house or place of public worship of the congregation or religious body with which the minister or clergyman who performs the ceremony is connected, in the local municipality, parish, circuit or pastoral charge, where one of the persons has, for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding, had his or her usual place of abode; and where both the persons do not reside in the same local municipality, parish, circuit or pastoral charge, and the marriage is not authorized by license or certificate, a similar proclamation shall be made in the local municipality, parish, circuit or pastoral charge, being within Canada, where the other of the contracting parties has, for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding, had his or her usual place of abode; and where the proclamation last mentioned is required such marriage shall not be solemnized until there is delivered to the person proposing to solemnize it a certificate, Form 1, showing that such proclamation has been made.

(3) Every such proclamation shall be made on a Sunday, immediately before the service begins or immediately after it ends, or at some intermediate part of the service.

(4) The certificate of proclamation shall be signed by the clergyman, minister, clerk, secretary or other person who actually proclaimed the same, and shall show the official position of the person who signs it.

5.—(1) No marriage shall be solemnized under the authority of any proclamation of intention to intermarry unless such proclamation has been made at least one week previously, nor unless the marriage takes place within three months after the Sunday upon which the proclamation was made.

36 (2). **Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.**

U.S. World War 1 Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918; US National Archives, M1509, Roll PA147.

Serial No. 1281 — Order No. ~~1115~~ 605

REGISTRATION CARD No. 83

1	Name in full: Timothy Robert Sayers (Given name) (Family name)	Age, in yrs.: 21
2	Home address: 15, Robert St, Greenville, Pa. (No.) (Street) (City) (State)	
3	Date of birth: Aug (Month) 30 (Day) 1895 (Year)	
4	Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? An Alien	
5	Where were you born? Soo (Town), Ont. (State), Canada (Nation)	
6	If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? Canada	
7	What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Locomotive Fireman	
8	By whom employed? D & L.C. R.R. Co. Where employed? Greenville Pa.	
9	Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? None.	
10	Married or single (which)? Single Race (specify which)? Caucasian	
11	What military service have you had? Rank None; branch None; years None; Nation or State None.	
12	Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? Yes. Left foot Bad.	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Timothy Robert Sayers
(Signature or mark)

1281

If person is of foreign descent, tear off this corner

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 37-2-28. A

1	Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Medium Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Medium	
2	Color of eyes? Brown Color of hair? Black Bald? No	
3	Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? Bad Left Foot	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

John H. Baird
(Signature of registrar)
D & L.C. R.R.

Precinct 6th.
City or County Greenville
State Penna.

June 5th 17
(Date of registration)

Soldier of the First World War (1914-1918).
LAC RG 150, Acc 1992-93/166, Box 8679 - 41, Item 215686.

FL4014

TRIPLICATE

ATTESTATION PAPER

No. 46613.

Folio.

CANADIAN OVER-SEAS EXPEDITIONARY FORCE

QUESTIONS TO BE PUT BEFORE ATTESTATION.

(ANSWERS)

1. What is your name? — Henry Sayer
2. In what Town, Township, or Parish, and in what Country were you born? — Soo Sault de Marie
3. What is the name of your next-of-kin? — Sister Mrs John Lafave
4. What is the address of your next-of-kin? — Mica Lake Ontario
5. What is the date of your birth? — 1st Oct 1887
6. What is your trade or calling? — Sailor
7. Are you married? — No
8. Are you willing to be vaccinated or re-vaccinated? — Yes
9. Do you now belong to the Active Militia? — No
10. Have you ever served in any Military Force? — No
    If so, state particulars of former Service.
11. Do you understand the nature and terms of your engagement? — Yes
12. Are you willing to be attested to serve in the CANADIAN OVER-SEAS EXPEDITIONARY FORCE? — Yes

Henry Sayer (Signature of Man.)

Abe Nichols (Signature of Witness.)

DECLARATION TO BE MADE BY MAN ON ATTESTATION.

I, Henry Sayer, do solemnly declare that the above answers made by me to the above questions are true, and that I am willing to fulfil the engagements by me now made, and I hereby engage and agree to serve in the **Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force**, and to be attached to any arm of the service therein, for the term of one year, or during the war now existing between Great Britain and Germany should that war last longer than one year, and for six months after the termination of that war provided His Majesty should so long require my services, or until legally discharged.

Henry Sayer. (Signature of Recruit.)

Date 31st May 1915 Abe Nichols (Signature of Witness.)

OATH TO BE TAKEN BY MAN ON ATTESTATION.

I, Henry Sayer, do make Oath, that I will be faithful and bear true Allegiance to His Majesty **King George the Fifth**, His Heirs and Successors, and that I will as in duty bound honestly and faithfully defend His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, in Person, Crown and Dignity, against all enemies, and will observe and obey all orders of His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, and of all the Generals and Officers set over me. So help me God.

Henry Sayer. (Signature of Recruit.)

Date 31st May 1915 Abe Nichols (Signature of Witness.)

CERTIFICATE OF MAGISTRATE.

The Recruit above-named was cautioned by me that if he made any false answer to any of the above questions he would be liable to be punished as provided in the Army Act.

The above questions were then read to the Recruit in my presence.

I have taken care that he understands each question, and that his answer to each question has been duly entered as replied to, and the said Recruit has made and signed the declaration and taken the oath before me, at Military Hospital this 31st day of May 1915

Wagstaffe Peterborough Ont. J.P. (Signature of Justice.)

I certify that the above is a true copy of the Attestation of the above-named Recruit.

[illegible] (Approving Officer.)

Captain

M. F. W. 23.
200 M.—3-15.
H.Q. 1772-89-841.

Soldier of the First World War (1914-1918).
LAC RG 150, Acc 1992-93/166, Box 8679 - 41, Item 215686.
FL4014

DESCRIPTION OF H. Sayers ON ENLISTMENT.

Apparent Age 27 years ..... months.
(To be determined according to the instructions given in the Regulations for Army Medical Services.)

Height ..... 5 ft. 9 ins.

Chest measurement { Girth when fully expanded ..... 37 ins.
Range of expansion ..... 3 ins.

Complexion Fair.
Eyes Blue
Hair Dark

Religious Denominations {
Church of England .....
Presbyterian .....
Wesleyan .....
Baptist or Congregationalist .....
Other Protestants ..... (Denomination to be stated.)
Roman Catholic X
Jewish .....

Distinctive marks, and marks indicating congenital peculiarities or previous disease.

(Should the Medical Officer be of opinion that the recruit has served before, he will, unless the man acknowledges to any previous service, attach a slip to that effect, for the information of the Approving Officer.)

CERTIFICATE OF MEDICAL EXAMINATION.

I have examined the above-named Recruit and find that he does not present any of the causes of rejection specified in the Regulations for Army Medical Services.

He can see at the required distance with either eye; his heart and lungs are healthy; he has the free use of his joints and limbs, and he declares that he is not subject to fits of any description.

I consider him* fit for the Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force.

Date 27-5-1915 George J. Gillson
Place Niagara Camp Lieut. [illegible] Medical Officer.

*Insert here "fit" or "unfit."

NOTE.—Should the Medical Officer consider the Recruit unfit, he will fill in the foregoing Certificate only in the case of those who have been attested, and will briefly state below the cause of unfitness:—

CERTIFICATE OF OFFICER COMMANDING UNIT

Henry Sayers having been finally approved and inspected by me this day, and his Name, Age, Date of Attestation, and every prescribed particular having been recorded, I certify that I am satisfied with the correctness of this Attestation.

C. F. Burt Lieut. 37 Batt. C.E.F. (Signature of Officer.)

Date June 2 1915

Hudson's Bay Company Biographical Sheet for Henry Sayer; 1992; PAM, HBCA, Sayer, Henry.
https://www.gov.mb.ca/chc/archives/hbca/biographical/s/sayer_henry.pdf

NAME: SAYER, Henry (Henri) **PARISH:** Canada **ENTERED SERVICE**: NWC c1801-1805 **DATES:** b. c1787

Appointments & Service Outfit Year* **An Outfit year ran from 1 June to 31 May*	Position	Post	District	HBCA Reference
North West Company:				
c1801-1805	Clerk			F.4/32 fo. 852,1010; E.11/2 fo.93; A.34/1 p.142
1811-1817		Nipissing		F.4/32 fo.852,1010
1819		[Sault] Ste. Marie, Lac Des Isles		F.4/32 fo.852,1010
1820		Fort William		F.4/32 fo.852,1010
Hudson's Bay Company:				
1821-1822	Clerk in Charge of District		Island Lake	B.239/k/1 p.5,6; B.239/g/1
1822	Travelled to Fort William, ordered discharged to Montreal. Resolved to fine him one year's salary for disobeying orders by going to Fort William in 1822, not to York Factory			B.105/a/8 Sept. 30, Oct. 2; B.239/g/61; B.239/k/1 p.23; D.4/4 fo.1d-2; D.4/5 fo.68
1824	Unwell			B.105/a/9, 22,23 June 1824
1827-1830	Clerk in Charge	Isle au Sable	Lake Huron	B.135/k/1 fo.30
1830	Clerk in Charge	Whitefish Lake	Lake Huron	B.135/k/1 p.101,107
1830	retired, in employ of Andrew Mitchell, Sagingue, Mississagi, Lake Huron			A.16/2 fo.90; B.109/a/9 p.9; B.134/c/83 fo.112
1845-1862	Clerk in Charge	Mississagi	Lake Huron	B.135/k/1 fo.126d,149; B.135/g/29-40; B.134/g/32-36; A.16/22 fo.183,190; D.5/31 fo.1-2; B.134/b/19 fo.598; B.134/c/83 fo.112-113d
1862	Operating as opposition at Mississagi, Lake Huron			B.109/c/1 fo.11-12,19-19d
1862-1871	Paid his yearly share of the profits			A.16/23 fo.156,186

Parents: John Sayer (ca.1750-1818) and Obemau-unoqua (possibly known as Nancy) (*DCB*, Volume V).
Brother: John Charles Sayer (NWC pre-1811-1821)
Children: Edward (HBC 1845-1861)
Toussaint (HBC 1845-1850)

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY ARCHIVES WINNIPEG

Filename: Sayer, Henry 1 (JHB 2/85; rev. 8/92)

NAME: SAYER, John Charles **PARISH:** Canada **ENTERED SERVICE**: NWC pre-1811-1821 HBC 1821 **DATES:** b.ca. 1794*

Appointments & Service

Outfit Year*	Position	Post	District	HBCA Reference
pre-1811				F.4/32 fo. 850
1811-1816		Lac La Pluie		F.4/32 fo. 850,959,1022
1817		[Sault] Ste. Marie		F.4/32 fo. 850,959,1022
1818	to Montreal			F.4/32 fo. 850,959,1022
1819-1820		Fort William, Lac La Pluie		F.4/32 fo. 850,959,1022

*An Outfit year ran from 1 June to 31 May

* Gail Morin, *Metis Families.*

Parents: John Sayer (c1750-1818) and Obemau-unoqua (possibly known as Nancy) (*DCB*, Volume V).

Brother: Henry Sayer (NWC c1801-1821; HBC 1821-1862 – see biog.).



Filename: Sayer, John Charles 1 (JHB 8/92; revised KE 01/99)

NAME: SAYER, Pierre Guillaume **PARISH:** Hudson Bay **ENTERED SERVICE:** NWC 1818 HBC 1828 **DATES:** b. ca.1801

Appointments & Service Outfit Year*	Position	Post	District	HBCA Reference

**An Outfit year ran from 1 June to 31 May*

North West Company:				
1818-1821		Cumberland House		F.4/32 fo. 1007
Hudson's Bay Company:				
1828-1829	Bowsman	Fort Pelly	Swan River	B.239/u/1 fo.316; B.239/g/68
1829-1832	Steersman	Fort Pelly	Swan River	B.239/u/1 fo.316
1832	Free to Red River Settlement			B.239/u/1 fo.316

Parents: John (c1750-1818) and Obemau-unoqua (possibly known as Nancy) (*DCB* Volume V).
Wife: Josephte Frobisher (b. 1795) (Gail Morin, *Metis Families*; Sprague & Frye, *Genealogy of the First Metis Nation*).
Children: Edouard, b. 1823; Louis, b.1826; Guillaume b. ca. 1827-1828; Isidore, b./d. 1832; Isabelle, b. 1834; Marguerite, b. 1837; Josephte b. 1838; Henry b. 1841; William, b./d. 1843; Joseph b. ca. 1843-1844; Cleophas, b.1849; Rose, b.1853 (Gail Morin, *Metis Families*; Sprague & Frye, *Genealogy of the First Metis Nation*).



Filename: Sayer, Pierre Guillaume 1 (JHB 2/85; rev. 8/92; revised KE 01/99)

NAME: SAYER, Toussaint **PARISH:** Canada **ENTERED SERVICE:** 1845 **DATES**:

Appointments & Service Outfit Year*	Position	Post	District	HBCA Reference
**An Outfit year ran from 1 June to 31 May*				
1845-1847	Coureur	French River	Lake Huron	B.135/g/29-30; B.135/k/1 fo.140
1847-1849	Postmaster and Interpreter		Lake Huron	B.135/g/31-32
1849-1850	In Charge	Green Lake	Lake Huron	B.135/k/1 fo.149; B.135/g/33
1850	Retired to Canada			B.135/g/34; A.16/22 fo.243

Father: Henry Sayer (NWC ca.1801-1821; HBC 1821-1862 -- see biog.).



Filename: Sayer, Toussaint 1 (JHB 2/85; rev. 8/92)

Knapper, Charles . "Treaty with the Chippewa, 1826" in "Indian Affairs Laws and Treaties, Vol. II, Treaties." Washington: Government Printing Office, (1904): 268-273. Accessed on Oklahoma State University Library, http://dc.library.okstate.edu/cdm/ref/collection/kapplers/id/17071

FL4014

of the said river, and from the point of beginning, running in a direct line to a point in the boundary line between the said Creeks and the Cherokees, thirty miles west of the said Buzzard's Roost, thence to the Buzzard's Roost, and thence with the middle of said river to the place of beginning." And whereas it having been represented to the party to the said Treaty in behalf of the Creek Nation, that a certain extension of said lines might embrace in the cession all the lands which will be found to lie within the chartered limits of Georgia, and which are owned by the Creeks, the undersigned do hereby agree to the following extension of said lines, viz: In the place of "forty-seven miles," as stipulated in the second article of the Treaty aforesaid, as the point of beginning, the undersigned agree that it shall be *fifty* miles, in a direct line below the point designated in the second article of said Treaty; thence running in a direct line to a point in the boundary line between the Creeks and Cherokees, *forty-five miles* west of said Buzzard's Roost, in the place of "thirty miles," as stipulated in said Treaty; thence to the Buzzard's Roost, and thence to the place of beginning—it being understood that these lines are to stop at their intersection with the boundary line between Georgia and Alabama, wherever that may be, if that line shall cross them in the direction of the Buzzard's Roost, at a shorter distance than it is provided they shall run; and provided, also, that if the said dividing line between Georgia and Alabama shall not be reached by the extension of the two lines aforesaid, the one three, and the other fifteen miles, they are to run and terminate as defined in this supplemental article to the Treaty aforesaid.

Further cession.

It is hereby agreed, in consideration of the extension of said lines, on the part of the other party to the Treaty aforesaid, in behalf of the United States, to pay to the Creek Nation, immediately upon the ratification of said Treaty, the sum of thirty thousand dollars.

Payment to Creeks.

In witness whereof, the parties aforesaid have hereunto set their hands and seals, this thirty-first day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred twenty-six.

James Barbour,	[L. S.]	Charles Cornells, his x mark,	[L. S.]
Opothle Yoholo, his x mark,	[L. S.]	Apauly Tustunnuggee, his x mark,	[L. S.]
John Stidham, his x mark,	[L. S.]	Coosa Tustunnuggee, his x mark,	[L. S.]
Mad Wolf, his x mark,	[L. S.]	Nahetluc Hopie, his x mark,	[L. S.]
Tuskeekee Tustunnuggee, his x mark,	[L. S.]	Selocta, his x mark,	[L. S.]
Yoholo Micco, his x mark,	[L. S.]	Timpoochy Barnard, his x mark,	[L. S.]
Menawee, his x mark,	[L. S.]	Ledagi, his x mark,	[L. S.]

In presence of—
Thomas L. McKenney,
John Crowell, agent for Indian affairs,
John Ridge, secretary,
David Vann,
Wm. Hambly.

TREATY WITH THE CHIPPEWA, 1826.

Aug. 5, 1826.

Stat. 7, 290.
Proclamation, Feb. 7, 1827.

Articles of a treaty made and concluded at the Font du Lac of Lake Superior, this fifth day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-six, between Lewis Cass and Thomas L. McKenney, Commissioners on the part of the United States, and the Chippewa Tribe of Indians.

Preamble.

WHEREAS a Treaty was concluded at Prairie du Chien in August last, by which the war, which has been so long carried on, to their mutual distress, between the Chippewas and Sioux, was happily terminated by the intervention of the United States; and whereas, owing to

Knapper, Charles . "Treaty with the Chippewa, 1826" in "Indian Affairs Laws and Treaties, Vol. II, Treaties."
Washington: Government Printing Office, (1904): 268-273. Accessed on Oklahoma State University Library,
http://dc.library.okstate.edu/cdm/ref/collection/kapplers/id/17071 FL4014

the remote and dispersed situation of the Chippewas, full deputations of their different bands did not attend at Prairie du Chien, which circumstance, from the loose nature of the Indian government, would render the Treaty of doubtful obligation, with respect to the bands not represented; and whereas, at the request of the Chippewa Chiefs, a stipulation was inserted in the Treaty of Prairie du Chien, by which the United States agreed to assemble the Chippewa Tribe upon Lake Superior during the present year, in order to give full effect to the said Treaty, to explain its stipulations and to call upon the whole Chippewa tribe, assembled at their general council fire, to give their formal assent thereto, that the peace which has been concluded may be rendered permanent, therefore—

ARTICLE 1.

Indians agree to the treaty of Prairie du Chien.

The Chiefs and Warriors of the Chippewa Tribe of Indians hereby fully assent to the Treaty concluded in August last at Prairie du Chien, and engage to observe and fulfil the stipulations thereof.

ARTICLE 2.

A deputation to be sent to Green Bay.

A deputation shall be sent by the Chippewas to the Treaty to be held in 1827, at Green Bay, with full power to arrange and fix the boundary line between the Chippewas and the Winnebagoes and Menomonees, which was left incomplete by the treaty of Prairie du Chien, in consequence of the non-attendance of some of the principal Menomonee Chiefs.

ARTICLE 3.

Metals or minerals.

The Chippewa tribe grant to the government of the United States the right to search for, and carry away, any metals or minerals from any part of their country. But this grant is not to affect the title of the land, nor the existing jurisdiction over it.

ARTICLE 4.

Location for the use of the half-breeds.

It being deemed important that the half-breeds, scattered through this extensive country, should be stimulated to exertion and improvement by the possession of permanent property and fixed residences, the Chippewa tribe, in consideration of the affection they bear to these persons, and of the interest which they feel in their welfare, grant to each of the persons described in the schedule hereunto annexed, being half-breeds and Chippewas by descent, and it being understood that the schedule includes all of this description who are attached to the Government of the United States, six hundred and forty acres of land, to be located, under the direction of the President of the United States, upon the islands and shore of the St. Mary's river, wherever good land enough for this purpose can be found; and as soon as such locations are made, the jurisdiction and soil thereof are hereby ceded. It is the intention of the parties, that, where circumstances will permit, the grants be surveyed in the ancient French manner, bounding not less than six arpens, nor more than ten, upon the river, and running back for quantity; and that where this cannot be done, such grants be surveyed in any manner the President may direct. The locations for Oshauguscodaywayqua and her descendents shall be adjoining the lower part of the military reservation, and upon the head of Sugar Island. The persons to whom grants are made shall not have the privilege of conveying the same, without the permission of the President.

Knapper, Charles . "Treaty with the Chippewa, 1826" in "Indian Affairs Laws and Treaties, Vol. II, Treaties."
Washington: Government Printing Office, (1904): 268-273. Accessed on Oklahoma State University Library,
http://dc.library.okstate.edu/cdm/ref/collection/kapplers/id/17071 FL4014

ARTICLE 5.

Annuity of $2,000 in money or goods to be paid them.

In consideration of the poverty of the Chippewas, and of the sterile nature of the country they inhabit, unfit for cultivation, and almost destitute of game, and as a proof of regard on the part of the United States, it is agreed that an annuity of two thousand dollars, in money or goods, as the President may direct, shall be paid to the tribe, at the Sault St. Marie. But this annuity shall continue only during the pleasure of the Congress of the United States.

ARTICLE 6.

Annual payment for the improvement of their children.

With a view to the improvement of the Indian youths, it is also agreed, that an annual sum of one thousand dollars shall be appropriated to the support of an establishment for their education, to be located upon some part of the St. Mary's river, and the money to be expended under the direction of the President; and for the accommodation of such school, a section of land is hereby granted. But the payment of the one thousand dollars stipulated for in this article, is subject to the same limitation described in the preceding article.

ARTICLE 7.

Rejection of certain articles not to affect the validity of the others.

The necessity for the stipulations in the fourth, fifth and sixth articles of this treaty could be fully apparent, only from personal observation of the condition, prospects, and wishes of the Chippewas, and the Commissioners were therefore not specifically instructed upon the subjects therein referred to; but seeing the extreme poverty of these wretched people, finding them almost naked and starving, and ascertaining that many perished during the last winter, from hunger and cold, they were induced to insert these articles. But it is expressly understood and agreed, that the fourth, fifth and sixth articles, or either of them, may be rejected by the President and Senate, without affecting the validity of the other articles of the treaty.

ARTICLE 8.

Authority of United States acknowledged.

The Chippewa tribe of Indians fully acknowledge the authority and jurisdiction of the United States, and disclaim all connection with any foreign power, solemnly promising to reject any messages, speeches, or councils, incompatible with the interest of the United States, and to communicate information thereof to the proper agent, should any such be delivered or sent to them.

ARTICLE 9.

Ratification.

This treaty, after the same shall be ratified by the President and Senate of the United States, shall be obligatory on the contracting parties.

Done at the Fond du Lac of lake Superior, in the territory of Michigan, the day and year above written, and of the independence of the United States the fifty-first.

Lewis Cass,
Thos. L. McKenney,
St. Marys:
Shingauba Wassin, his x mark,
Shewaubeketoan, his x mark,
Wayishkee, his x mark,
Sheegud, his x mark.
River St. Croix:
Peezhickee, his x mark,
Noden, his x mark,
Nagwunabee, his x mark,
Kaubemappa, his x mark,
Chaucopee, his x mark,
Jaubeance, his x mark,
Ultauwau, his x mark,
Myeengunsheens, his x mark,
Moasomonee, his x mark,
Muckuday peenaas, his x mark,

Knapper, Charles . "Treaty with the Chippewa, 1826" in "Indian Affairs Laws and Treaties, Vol. II, Treaties."
Washington: Government Printing Office, (1904): 268-273. Accessed on Oklahoma State University Library,
http://dc.library.okstate.edu/cdm/ref/collection/kapplers/id/17071 FL4014

Sheeweetaugun, his x mark.
La Pointe:
Peexhickee, his x mark,
Keemeewun, his x mark,
Kaubuzoway, his x mark,
Wyauweenind, his x mark,
Peekwaukwotoansekay, his x mark.
Ottoway L:
Paybaumikoway, his x mark.
Lac de Flambeau:
Gitshee Waubeeshaans, his x mark,
Moazonee, his x mark,
Gitshee Migeezee, his x mark,
Mizhauquot, his x mark.
Ontonagon:
Keeshkeetowug, his x mark,
Peenaysee, his x mark,
Mautaugumee, his x mark,
Kweeweezaisish, his x mark.
Vermilion Lake:
Attickoans, his x mark,
Gyutsheeininee, his x mark,
Jaukway, his x mark,
Madwagkunageezhigwaab, his x mark,
Jaukogeezhigwaishkun, his x mark,
Neezboday, his x mark,
Nundocheeais, his x mark,
Ogeemaugeegid, his x mark,
Anneemeekees, his x mark.
Ontonagon:
Kauwaishkung, his x mark,
Mautaugumee, his x mark.
Snake River:
Waymittegoash, his x mark,
Iskquagwunaabee, his x mark,
Meegwunaus, his x mark.
Lac de Flambeau:
Pamoossay, his x mark,
Maytaukooseegay, his x mark.
Rainy Lake:
Aanubkumigishkunk, his x mark.
Sandy Lake:
Osaumemikee, his x mark,
Gitshee Waymirteegoost, his x mark.
Paashuninleel, his x mark,
Wauzhuskokok, his x mark,
Nitumogaubowee, his x mark,
Wattap, his x mark.
Fond du Lac:
Shingoop, his x mark,
Monetogeezisoans, his x mark,
Mongazid, his x mark.
Manetogeezhig, his x mark,
Ojauneemauson, his x mark,
Miskwautais, his x mark,
Naubunaygerzhig, his x mark,
Unnauwaubundaun, his x mark,
Pautaubay, his x mark,
Migeesee, his x mark.
Ontonagon:
Waubishkeepeenaas, his x mark,
Tweeshtweeshkeeway, his x mark,
Kundekund, his x mark,
Oguhbayaunuhquotwaybee, his x mark,
Paybaumausing, his x mark,
Keeshkeemun, his x mark.
River de Corbeau:
Maugugaubowie, his x mark,
Pudud, his x mark,
Naugdunosh, his x mark,
Ozhuskuckoen, his x mark,
Waubogee, his x mark,
Sawbanosh, his x mark,
Keewayden, his x mark,
Gitsheemeewininee, his x mark,
Wynunee, his x mark,
Obumaugeezhig, his x mark,
Payboumidgeewung, his x mark,
Maugeegaubou, his x mark,
Paybaumogeezhig, his x mark,
Kaubemappa, his x mark,
Waymittegoazhu, his x mark,
Oujupenaas, his x mark,
Madwayossin, his x mark.

In presence of—

A. Edwards, secretary to the commission,
E. Boardman, captain commanding detachment,
Henry R. Schoolcraft, United States Indian agent.
Z. Pitcher, assistant surgeon,
J. B. Kingsbury, lieutenant, Second Infantry,
E. A. Brush,
Daniel Dingley,
A. Morrison,
B. Champman,
Henry Connor,
W. A. Levake,
J. O. Lewis.

SUPPLEMENTARY ARTICLE.

As the Chippewas who committed the murder upon four American citizens, in June, 1824, upon the shores of Lake Pepin, are not present at this council, but are far in the interior of the country, so that they cannot be apprehended and delivered to the proper authority before the commencement of the next Summer; and, as the Commissioners have been specially instructed to demand the surrender of these persons, and to state to the Chippewa tribe the consequence of suffering such a flagitious outrage to go unpunished, it is agreed, that the persons guilty of the beforementioned murder shall be brought in, either to the Sault St. Marie, or Green Bay, as early next summer as practicable, and surrendered to the proper authority; and that, in the mean time, all further measures on the part of the United States, in relation to this subject, shall be suspended.

Lewis Cass,
Thomas L. McKenney.

Knapper, Charles . "Treaty with the Chippewa, 1826" in "Indian Affairs Laws and Treaties, Vol. II, Treaties."
Washington: Government Printing Office, (1904): 268-273. Accessed on Oklahoma State University Library,
http://dc.library.okstate.edu/cdm/ref/collection/kapplers/id/17071 FL4014

Representing the bands to whom the persons guilty of the murder belong, for themselves and the Chippewa tribe:

Gitshee Meegeesee, his x mark,
Metaukoosegay, his x mark,
Ouskunzheema, his x mark,
Keenesteno, his x mark.

Witnesses:

A. Edwards, secretary to the commission,
E. Boardman, captain commanding detachment,
Henry R. Schoolcraft, United States Indian agent.
Henry Connor, interpreter.

Schedule referred to in the preceding Treaty.

To Oshauguscodaywagqua, wife of John Johnston, Esq., to each of her children, and to each of her grand children, one section.

To Saugemauqua, widow of the late John Baptiste Cadotte, and to her children, Louison, Sophia, Archangel, Edward, and Polly, one section each.

To Keneesequa, wife of Samuel Ashman, and to each of her children, one section.

To Teegaushau, wife of Charles H. Oakes, and to each of her children, one section.

To Thomas Shaw, son of Obimetunoqua, and to his wife Mary, being also of Indian descent, each one section.

To Fanny Levake, daughter of Meeshwauqua, and to each of her children, one section.

To Obayshaunoquotoqua, wife of Francis Goolay, Jr. one section.

To Omuckackeence, wife of John Holiday, and to each of her children, one section.

To Obimegeezhigoqua, wife of Joseph Due Chene, Jr. and to each of her children, one section.

To Monedoqua, wife of Charles Cloutier, one section.

To Susan Yarns, daughter of Odanbitogeezhigoqua, one section.

To Henry Sayer and John Sayer, sons of Obemau unoqua, each one section.

To each of the children of John Tanner, being of Chippewa descent, one section.

To Wassidjeewunoqua, and to each of her children, by George Johnston, one section.

To Michael Cadotte, senior, son of Equawaice, one section.

To Equaysayway, wife of Michael Cadotte, senior, and to each of her children living within the United States, one section.

To each of the children of Charlotte Warren, widow of the late Truman A. Warren, one section.

To Mary Chapman, daughter of Equameeg, and wife of Bela Chapman, and to each of her children, one section.

To Saganoshequa, wife of John H. Fairbanks, and to each of her children, one section.

To Shaughunomonee, wife of William Morrison, and to each of her children, one section.

To each of the children of the late Ingwaysuh, wife of Joseph Coté, one section.

To each of the children of Angelique Coté, late wife of Pierre Coté, one section.

To Pazhikwutoqua, wife of William Aitken, and to each of her children, one section.

To Susan Davenport, grand daughter of Misquabunoqua, and wife of Ambrose Davenport, and to each of her children, one section.

Knapper, Charles . "Treaty with the Chippewa, 1826" in "Indian Affairs Laws and Treaties, Vol. II, Treaties."
Washington: Government Printing Office, (1904): 268-273. Accessed on Oklahoma State University Library,
http://dc.library.okstate.edu/cdm/ref/collection/kapplers/id/17071 FL4014

To Waubunequa, wife of Augustin Belanger, and to each of her children, one section.

To Charlotte Louisa Morrison, wife of Allan Morrison, and daughter of Manitowidjewung, and to each of her children, one section.

To each of the children of Eustace Roussain, by Shauwunaubunoqua, Wauwaussumoqua, and Payshaubunoqua, one section.

To Isabella Dingley, wife of Daniel Dingley and daughter of Pimegeezhigoqua, and to each of her children, one section.

To George Birkhead, being a Chippewa by descent, one section.

To Susan Conner, wife of Thomas Conner, and daughter of Pimegeezhigoqua, and to each of her children, one section.

To the children of George Ermatinger, being of Shawnee extraction, two sections collectively.

To Ossinahjeeunoqua, wife of Michael Cadotte, Jr. and each of her children, one section.

To Minedemoeyah, wife of Pierre Duvernay, one section.

To Ogeemaugeezhigoqua, wife of Basil Boileau, one section.

To Wauneaussequa, wife of Paul Boileau, one section.

To Kaukaubesheequa, wife of John Baptiste Corbeau, one section.

To John Baptiste Du Chene, son of Pimegeizhigoqua, one section.

To each of the children of Ugwudaushee, by the late Truman A. Warren, one section.

To William Warren, son of Lyman M. Warren, and Mary Cadotte, one section.

To Antoine, Joseph, Louis, Chalot, and Margaret Charette, children of Equameeg, one section.

To the children of Francois Boutcher, by Waussequa, each one section.

To Angelique Brabent, daughter of Waussegundum, and wife of Alexis Brabent, one section.

To Odishqua, of Sault St. Marie, a Chippewa, of unmixed blood, one section.

To Pamidjeewung, of Sault St. Marie, a Chippewa, of unmixed blood, one section.

To Waybossinoqua, and John J. Wayishkee, children of Wayishkee, each one section.

Lewis Cass,
Thos. L. McKenney.

TREATY WITH THE POTAWATOMI, 1826.

Oct. 16, 1826.
7 Stat., 295.
Proclamation, Feb. 7, 1827.

Articles of a treaty made and concluded near the mouth of the Missisinewa, upon the Wabash, in the State of Indiana, this sixteenth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-six, between Lewis Cass, James B. Ray, and John Tipton, Commissioners on the part of the United States, and the Chiefs and Warriors of the Potawatamie Tribe of Indians.

ARTICLE 1.

Land ceded to United States.

The Potawatamie tribe of Indians cede to the United States their right to all the land within the following limits: Beginning on the Tippecanoe river, where the Northern boundary of the tract ceded by the Potawatamies to the United States by the treaty of St. Mary's, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighteen intersects the same; thence, in a direct line, to a point on Eel river, half way between the mouth of the said river and Pierish's village; thence up Eel River, to Seek's village, near the head thereof; thence, in a direct

Quebec, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968. IGD, St Andre, 1818, Reel 1827. FL4014

1818

ST. ANDREW — PRESBYTERIAN — LACHINE QUE

REGISTRES PHOTOGRAPHIÉS AU GREFFE DE MONTRÉAL

4to

Burial of John Sayer

John Sayer Esqr a native of England late a partner in the North West Compy living in the parish of St Anns and on the second day of October in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and eighteen aged eighty-eight years and was buried on the fifth day following in St Anns in the province of the undersigned witnesses

Witness Hugh Heriot Kirkland Minr
Peter Grant
Alexr McDougall

Baptism of James Binning

Son of Alexr Binning Farmer in the parish of Pointe Claire and Elizabeth Binning his wife born on the 29th day of Sept. in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen was baptized on the 11th day of October in the year aforesaid by the name of James Binning in the presence of the undersigned witnesses

Witness Hugh Heriot Kirkland Minr
Alexr McDonnell
James Binning Alexander Binning
Elizabeth + Binning
mark

Baptism of Maria Baker

A daughter of Nahum Baker Farmer in Anns. town Chateauguay and Rhode Baker his wife born on the 7th day of September in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and ninety eight was baptized on the 15th day of October in the year of Our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and eighteen by the name of Maria Baker in the presence of the undersigned witnesses

Witness Hugh Heriot Kirkland Minr
Charles Rodier Maria Baker
Jh Perrigo

Marriage of Jas. Perrigo & Maria Baker

James Perrigo of the Sault St Louis Trader and Maria Baker of Annstown Chateauguay Spinster were married in Annstown Chateauguay by special licence on the 15th day of October in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and eighteen in the presence of the undersigned witnesses

Witness Hugh Heriot Kirkland Minr
Charles Rodier Jh Perrigo
Robt Perrigo Maria Baker

Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, 1925 Wayne.

3141—10-20-24—3000 Sections

256

To the Michigan Department of Health

Return of Marriages in the County of _____ for the Quarter Ending _____ A. D. 19____

Record Number.	Date of License. Month.	Day.	Year.	Full Name of Bridegroom and Bride, and Maiden Name of Bride if a Widow.	Age of Each in Years.	White, Black, Mulatto, Etc.	Residence of Each.	Birthplace of Each.	Occupation of Each.	Name of Father of Each.	Maiden Name of Mother of Each.	Time Previously Married.	Date of Marriage. Month.	Day.	Year.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Official Station of Person by Whom Married.	WITNESS TO MARRIAGE. Names.	Residences.
293611	July	2	1925	William Daugherty	28	Wht	Detroit Mich	Ohio	Mail Carrier	Peter	Catherine Rosskopf	One	July	2	1925	Detroit Mich	Arthur E Gordon	Edgar J Henris	Detroit Mich
				Lena Juus	19	Wht	Detroit Mich	Mich	Milliner	Robert	Sylvia Roberts	No					Justice	Estim Bates	Detroit Mich
293612	"	2	"	Lyman A Hoops	50	Wht	H Park Mich	Mich	Carpenter	Harrison	Eva Town	Two	July	3	1925	Detroit Mich	Elva Bragg	P P Ehresman	Payne Ohio
				Katherine Ehresman	29	Wht	H ParK Mich	Ill	House Kpr	Peter	Barbara Berkey	No					Clergyman	Ira N Kilpatrick	Payne Ohio
2936133	"	2	"	John J Meyer	29	Wht	Detroit Mich	New York	Trimmer	Godfrey	Catherine Siebert	No	July	3	1925	Detroit Mich	Earl R Rice	Lillian Mitchell	Detroit Mich
				Mary E Toner	29	Wht	Detroit Mich	Canada	Mach Opr	Albert Glenn	Sarah Graham	One					Minister	A K Bennett	Detroit Mich
				Div															
293614	"	2	"	E George Liefer	26	Wht	Detroit Mich	Ill	Teacher	Henry	Wilhelmina Oelling	No	July	5	1925	Detroit Mich.	H A Brauer	Marie Behnke	Detroit Mich
				Claire Behnke	19	Wht	Detroit Mich	Mich	Stenog	Carl	Emma Loewe	No					Clergyman	Ed Ossko	Detroit Mich
293615	"	2	"	Walter J Kobus	22	Wht	Hamtk Mich	Conn	Foreman	Peter	Rose	No	July	2	1925	Detroit Mich	Jas M Jeffries	S Swandeck	Detroit Mich
				Helen Kobylski	17	Wht	Detroit Mich	Mich	Clerk	Anthony	Genevieve Dobrosielska	No					Justice	J Krejci	Detroit Mich
293616	"	2	"	Raymond Rambow	21	Wht	Detroit Mich	Mihh	Carpenter	Henry	Henrietta Stuhlman	No	July	2	1925	Detroit Mich	Edwin T Bernthal	Leonard Kolb	Detroit Mich
				Verna Kolb	17	Whh	Detroit Mich	Mich	None	Nicholas	Elizabeth Rosemann	No					Clergyman	Myrtle Kolb	Detroit Mich
293617	"	2	"	Stephan Novak	40	Wht	Detroit Mich	Hungary	Blacksmith	John	Mary	One	July	11	1925	Detroit Mich	J Zalibera	Stephan Hudik	Detroit Mich
				Helen Hudik	41	Wht	Detroit Mich	Hungary	None	Steve	Anna	No					Clergyman	Elizabeth Novak	Detroit Mich
293618	"	2	"	Carl P Lehnen	28	Wht	Detroit Mich	ILL	Tool Mkr	Mathew	Josephine Schenssler	No							
				Henrietta Hazelton	28	Wht	Springfield Ill	Ill	Shop Girl	Charles	Nettie Miller	No				No ceremony performed		License Returned	
293619	"	2	"	Charles W Hawkins	22	Blk	Detroit MicH	Ohio	Moulder	John	Catherine Mahon	No	July	4	1925	Detroit Mich	Wm Smith	Ben Davis	Not Given
				Georgia Ward	23	Blk	Detroit Mich	Arkansaw	Nurse			No					Clergyman	Mathew Solnon	Not Given
293620	"	2	"	George J Foy	28	Wht	Detroit Mich	Canada	Tender	Joseph	Frances Boston	No	July	2	1925	Grosse Pointe	RobertTrombly	Silvester J Schneider	Grosse Pointe Mich
				Maybelle Sayre	22	Wht	Detroit Mich	Canada	Binder	Robert C	Adeline Deiotte	No					Justice	Charles Lefever	Grosse Pointe Mich
293621	"	2	"	John Santon	27	Wht	Cleveland O	Italy	Mach	James	Pearl Manolio	No	July	2	1925	Detroit Mich	John F McKinlay	Raymond J Milroy	Detroit Mich
				Mary Mazzo	18	Wht	Detroit Mich	Italy	None	Tony	Jennie Aliberto	No					Justice	Catherine Carson	Detroit Mich
293622	"	2	"	Ray Ostrander	37	Wht	Detroit Mich	Mich	Mach	Allen	Mary Van Houten	One	July	4	1925	Detroit Mich	Edgar S Faust	F A Ginger	Detroit Mich
				Luella E Moss	36	Wht	Flint Mich	Mich	House Wk	Thomas	Alice	No					Clergyman	Mrs Edgar S Faust	Detroit Mich
293623	"	2	"	Thomas W Seymour	32	Wht	Detroit Mich	Conn	Driver	Frank	Margaret Earley	No	May	1	1926	Detroit Mich	Henry Klyver	Mrs. H. P. Klyver	Detroit Mich
				Marggret Williamson	25	Wht	Detroit Mich	Scotland	NOne	David	Helen Job	No					Edgy. Rachel	"	"
293624	"	2	"	H Honert Sweet	21	Wht	Detroit Mich	Mich	Secretary	James Wilber	Grace Honert	No	July	4	1925	Marlette Mich	Geo P Davey	Robert D Gawn	Detroit Mich
				Avis B Knight	26	Wht	Detroit Mich	Mich	Bookkeeper	David	Louise Ferguson	No				Justice	Clergyman	Letha A Wilson	Detroit Mich
293625	"	2	"	Herbert A Miller	55	Wht	Detroit Mich	Va	Civil Eng		Sarah Stricklwr	One	July	2	1925	Detroit Mich	C E Mieras	Harriet E Porter	Detroit Mich
				Mabel A Graff Werner	37	Wht	Detroit Mich	Ohio	None	Park C Werner		Two					Clergyman	Laura Johnson	Detroit Mich

I hereby certify that the above Return of Marriage is a correct

Transcript from the records of this office.

Dated _____ 19____

_____ County Clerk

P 2348/50

21 d

Toronto Oct 21. 1850

My dear Sir /

I will thank you to lay the accompanying papers before His Excellency the Governor General – They are those to which I alluded in my Conversation with the Exec: this morning, and for which I respectfully solicit the most favorable consideration of the Government

Yours truly

S B Robinson

Hon.
L. Lafontaine
&c &c

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

21 C

To His Excellency The Earl of Elgin
and Kincardine, Governor General of
British North America, and Captain General of
Her Majesty's Forces therein &c &c &c

The Petition of the undersigned,
Inhabitants of the Village of Sault Ste
Marie

Humbly Sheweth:—

That Your Excellency's Petitioners, with
the Exception of some five or six, are all of
mixed Indian Blood and have been born upon
the Soil — that Each of them has held, occupied
and Cultivated the land, wherein they now reside,
for many years past, most of them having
inherited their possessions from their mothers, and
the residue having purchased from half-breeds or
Indians.— That the five or six, first above referred
to, came to the Country some thirty or forty years
since, and married Indian Women, through whom
they acquired their said possessions respectively, which
they have occupied and cultivated ever since,
that they all served the Crown during the last
War, most of them having been present at the
taking of Mackinac, and that some of them
even received a Grant of Land from the Crown
for their Services:—

Your Excellency's Petitioners humbly
Represent

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

214

Respectfully Shew, That the Land upon which they reside having been Ceded to The Crown by the late Treaty, they are liable to be dispossessed of their possessions, in Consequence of them being unable, from want of means, to purchase when they shall respectively Come into the Market in the usual way:-

Your Petitioners therefore humbly pray that they may not be disturbed in their possessions, lines or boundaries, or, in any way molested, And that Your Excellency will be pleased to Cause their several possessions to be confirmed to them by a free Grant from the Crown:-

And Your Petitioners, as in duty bound, will ever pray.-

54 Ottawa

C. O. Ermatinger

J Baptiste Beaucher

Alexis Bisson

Joachim Bisson

Joseph Bisson

Chs. Bisson

Joshua Trott

Jean Baptiste Cochière his mark

William Bonnette X marque

Charles Muron- X marque

Michele Labatte X his mark

Simon Marlatt X marque

Michele Boyé X marque

Alex. McKay

François Grenier X

Charles Grenier X marque

Robert X marque

François Robin X marque

Louison Robin X marque

Michel. T. Sayer

Joseph Le Doux

Jean Baptiste Couture X his mark

Bte. Robert X marque

Sthen Couture

Michel Lamothe

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

219

Pierre Boily Sr
Marque
Mainville X
Amable Mire Sage Sr
X
Marque
David
X
Marque
Cuthbert X
O B. Boileau Sr
X
Pierre Mastat
Marque
X
Marie Celeste
X
Amable Mesange Sr
X
Mare
Cadreau Sr
Marque
Alexis Beaucher
Mathieu Beaucher Sr
Henry Leathe
Marque
Joseph Boisseau Fils
Joseph
Marque
X
Boisseau
Jr
J B Cantin La Marque X
Etienne Delorme La Marque X
Etienne Delorme Fils X
J B Dénommé
X
L. Remi Perault
Marque
X
Narcisse Boisseau
X
Marque
Magloire Boisseau Sr
X
Marque
Germain Boisseau Sr
X
Marque
Theophile Boisseau Sr
Marque
Emery Boisseau Sr
X
Marque
Saint Mre Martin
X
Mare
Madame Veuve Beaucher A Sa famille
X
Marque
J B Sr Sage
X
Marque
William Grande
X
Marque
Richard Grand
X
m

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

21/h

To His Excellency The Earl of Elgin,
Governor General of The Province of Canada,
and Captain General of Her Majesty's forces
thereon. &c &c &c.

The Memorial of the undersigned
Chiefs of the Odjebwa's. Hereby sheweth, that
by the treaty signed and entered the 9th day
of September inst. between themselves, and
the Hon.ble William B. Robenson upon the part
of the Crown, whereby was ceded to the Crown cer-
tain lands at the Sault de Ste. Marie, whereon
several parties had settled and cultivated, sever-
al of them for upwards of forty years by and with
the consent of ourselves and people, and with scarce
one exception, all have married Indian women, and
by them have families, with these exceptions the whole
of the inhabitants of the Sault are what are termed
"half breeds" very many of them, the children of the
Sisters and the daughters of your Memorialists. Thus
having an inheritance in the country equal to our
own, and bound to it by as strong and heartfelt ties
as we ourselves, we being apprehensive that the Government
after having purchased this land of which these people
also are equally the rightful and just owners, it would
exact from them a purchase money, far beyond that
which the Government has paid to us, to participate
in which the half breeds are not permitted by the Govern-
ment, the Chiefs therefore had prepared an article to
be enscribed in the deed of Treaty in the following
words, "The Schedule hereunto annexed is to be taken
and considered as a part of this treaty and the tracts or
parcels of land now in occupation or possession of the
several individuals mentioned, shall be granted by
a free grant from the Crown to each of the individuals
respectively and their heirs and assigns forever, said
patent to be issued so soon after the signing and
ratification of the treaty as possible" But the Honorable
the Commissioner not feeling himself authorized
to accede

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

to accede to such Stipulation, did not have it inserted, but advised your memorialists to appeal to the representative of the Sovereign to have the people therein referred to, protected in their lands and properties in the manner above discribed, many are qualified by education, knowledge of civilized life, and habits of industry to protect their own interest and maintain themselves as independent members of the community, and thus the example and encouragement held out by the admission of the more enlightened of our people to all the privileges of the whites will be the highest incentive to exertion to those orther of our people, who are not yet advanced to such a Stage of civilisation as would enable them to take care of themselves,

Another article we had desired to introduce was as follows " It being deemed important that the "half breeds" scattered through this extensive country, shall be stimulated to exertion and improvement by the possession of permanent property and fixed residences the Objebwa nation, in consideration thereof and the affection they bear these people and their Children and the interest they feel in their welfare, grant to each of the persons discribed in the schedule hereto annexed, one hundred acres of land to be located upon ~~on~~ some part of the lands ceded by this treaty, and that free patents for each hundred acres, shall be granted by the Government to the individuals respectively and their heirs forever, so soon as the parties therein referred to, shall have made the location they desire respectively.

The same reasons which precluded the above articles applies also to the following."

" The majority of the Inhabitants of the Sault being attached to the Roman Catholic Religion and having for many years past set apart a piece of ground for the purposes of a Chapel and Mission house and upon which also is their burying ground, the same shall be granted by patent to the Roman Catholic Bishop of Toronto —

r. 16

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

21½

Toronto and his successors in office for the purposes above mentioned. - and your Memorialists will ever pray.

Witness
G.O. Stuntzinger
James S Matthews
Allan Macdonell

Joseph his X mark Na-bun-a go ging

Shingwaukonce his X mark

Nabeesa his X mark

Peabedosing his X mark

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

21 b

Schedule of the Inhabitants of the Village of the Sault de Ste Marie referred to in the accompanying Memorial.

Jean Baptiste Bonneau	34.	1¼	acres	Front	3 acres deep
Pierre Basteaux		1¼	"	in rear of do	6 " do
Michael La Batte		2	"	Front	18 " "
Charles Beron		2	"	"	18 " "
Alexander McKay		1	"	"	10 " "
Michael Boyer		1	"	"	10 " "
The widow Francoise Boyer		1	"	"	10 " "
Rosalie La Roche		1	"	"	10 " "
Joseph Manville		1¼	"	"	10 " "
William Perrault		1¼	"	"	10 " "
Joseph La Fond		3	"	"	18 " "
Joseph Biron		1¼	"	"	18 " "
Xavier Biron		1¼	"	"	18 " "
Etienne Solleneau		2	"	"	30 " "
Charleau Cadotte		¼	"	"	5 " "
The Mission & Grave Yard		¼	"	"	10 " "
Charles Baker Emmatinger		4	"	"	30 " "
Odette Fontain wife of J.B. Cotté		2	"	"	10 " "
Raymond Basteaux		¼	"	"	10 " "
Joseph Na-ba-na-go-ging (Chief)		1	"	"	18 " "
Henry Na-be-na-go-ging		1	"	"	18 " "
Michael Sarette		2/8	"	"	18 " "
Jean Baptiste La Sage		1½	"	"	18 " "
Xavier Perrault		1¾	"	"	18 " "
Jean Baptiste Crochere		1¼	"	"	18 " "
Joseph Boissenean		3	"	"	18 " "
Catherine Sarette (Wife Henry Sick)		2	"	"	18 " "
Jean Baptiste Denomme		2¼	"	"	18 " "
St Marie Martin		2¼	"	"	18 " "
The widow of John Driver		4	"	"	18 " "
Alexis Biron		½	"	"	10 " "
Joachim Beron					½ "
Pierre Boyer		½	"	"	10 " "
Toussaint Parrand		One	acre		
Thoma Cadran		"	"		

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Amable McKay	One Acre
Richard Grant	
Francis Grant	
William Grant	
Joseph Grant	5 acres Front 18 m. depth
F Nolen	2 " " 6 " "
Joshua Trotte	50 acres
John Corbière	
Lawson Nolen	50 "
Jean Roberts	50 "
Joseph Boissenaux	2 Acres in front 18 m depth

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

21 in

List of Names to which the Article before
requesting that one Hundred Acres of Land
be Granted to Certain Half Breeds

Charlene Cadotte & 34 Others
Augustin Lapointe
Etienne Solleneau
Louis Garneau
Francis
Louis or Cadotte
Pierre Lavage
Joseph Lavage
Alexis Biron
Charles Biron
Joseph Lapette
Joseph La Rose
Francis Boivineau
Jean Baptiste Soulier
Jean Baptiste de Rouel
Michael Cadotte
Louis La Pointe
Charles Boyer
Augustin Montreau
William Cameron
John Keewaknace Cameron
Michael Nolen
John Montreau
Xavier Nolen
Toussaint Piers
James Bailey
Joseph Bisson
Alexander McKay
Toussaint Montreau
Pierre Boyer
Alexis Cadotte
Louis Cadotte
Charles Cadotte Jr
John Garneau
Jean Baptiste Coutin

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Joachim Biron

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Holy Cross Church
Wikwemikong, Ontario
Certificate of Baptism

Name JULIENNE SUZANNE SAYERS

Date of Birth April 15, 1881

Date of Baptism July 3, 1881

Place of Birth

Father's Name Robert Sayers

Mother's Maiden Name Rosalie Cardin

Sponsors Theophile Tessier & his wife Adelaide

Officiating Priest A. Baudin, S. J.

Observations There was no place of birth recorded.

M-4-94

I, the undersigned, priest of this Parish of Holy Cross Church, Wikwemikong Ontario Canada hereby certify that the above items have been correctly taken from the register of Births, Baptisms, etc., of this Parish.

Wikwemikong, November 10 19 87

T. M. McGee A.J. Priest

XXXXXXXX